BANGLEY -
KELSEY

DUBOIS - PRALL -
DECAMP - YOUNGA

DUBOIS- PRALL-
DECAMP SCUDDER

SCUDDER

BILL 100

DECAMP

DU BOIS

BADGLEY

KELSEY

PRALL

SCUDDER

Oxford®

ESSELTE

MADE IN U.S.A.

NO. 752 1/3

RESEARCH FROM
TERRY PRALL
INFO (2005) 2005

BILLIOU
DE CAMP
DU BOIS
KELSEY
PRALL
BADGLEY

SCUDDER

Many Gifts
One Spirit

Chapel Hill
United Methodist Church

7028 Oakland Dr. • Portage, Michigan 49002

> There are varieties of gifts, but the same Spirit; there are varieties of services, but the same Lord; and there are varieties of activities, but it is the same God who activates everyone. To each is given the manifestation of the Spirit for the common good. 1st Corinthians 12:4-7

DE CAMP

DU BOIS

Sorry for the delay, forgot to drop it in the mail! ☺

Terry D. Prall
2692 NE Hwy 70 #121
Arcadia, FL 34266

Fran [Froberg] Wooley
886 Lacosta Ln.
N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917

April 15, 2005

Dear Fran:

Thanks for giving me the opportunity to do the research on Laurens DeCamp's family. This may be one of those "permanent brick walls"! That being said, I may have a couple of clues to offer.

First of all the easy items. [See enclosed Family Group Records for sources]

[1] The father of Mary [Maria Jansen] Prall was indeed Arent Jansen Prall; however, he was not born in "Nardy, France." Arent was born in either Naerden or Heerde in the Netherlands about 1646. He is listed as "van Naerden" in his marriage record. Recent research suggests that that may be a transcription error. He may have been born in Heerde, where his "possible" father Jan Arentzsen van Heerde was from and came to America in 1650. [No one has been able to locate a Nardy in France. The best explanation, and a sensible one, that I have heard is that someone mistook 'Noord de France' for 'Nardy, France'. Noord de France is the department of Northern France. It is entirely possible that the Pralls originally came from there.

[2] Arent's wife, Marie/Maria/Mary Billiou, did not arrive with her parents. Most Prall, Billiou, and DuBois researchers believe that Marie came to New Netherland with her uncle and aunt, Louis and Francoise [Billiou] DuBois. She was probably enlisted by her uncle to help care for the young children. That would explain her being in Kingston in 1670 when she married Arent.

[3] Pierre Billiou's father was Jeacq / Jean Billiou. The letter cited as the source for his marriage, contained the marriage record and named Pierre's father. Thomas Billiou is believed to be Jean's father.

Now, on to the items of real interest to you. The information is a bit shaky, but may be worth a follow-up. The Connecticut data may be somewhat inaccurate, which explains no DeCamps there at the time in question. I have included the following items:
[1] pp. 53-4 from The Elston Family in America [copied from Ancestry.com]
[2] two 1998 postings on GenForum – DeCamp Family
[3] four postings from the DeCamp mailing list on Rootsweb.com 2000

It appears Joseph Kelsey was from CT and moved to Elizabethtown, NJ "about 1700." All of his children were born there. Unless Laurens DeCamp made a business trip to CT and took his daughter along, there is no explanation for her being there. I think it more likely that Kelsey moved to NJ closer to 1695-97.

The consensus from the message postings is that someone may have made an error in transcribing the name of Laurens's firstborn and it was carried on through the generations. The first child was recorded as 'Joannes', and therefore was assumed to be a male child. The 2nd child was named 'Johannis/Johannes" and was a male child. It is entirely possible that this first child was actually a daughter and should have been recorded as 'Joanna' or 'Joannah.' That would make her the best candidate to be the wife of Joseph Kelsey. It does not appear that conclusive evidence is available, but there is a fair-to-good chance that "Joanna" DeCamp married Joseph Kelsey. [The letters 'a' & 'h' can easily be misread in early records.] One of the Rootsweb messages has the family of Laurens DeCamp.

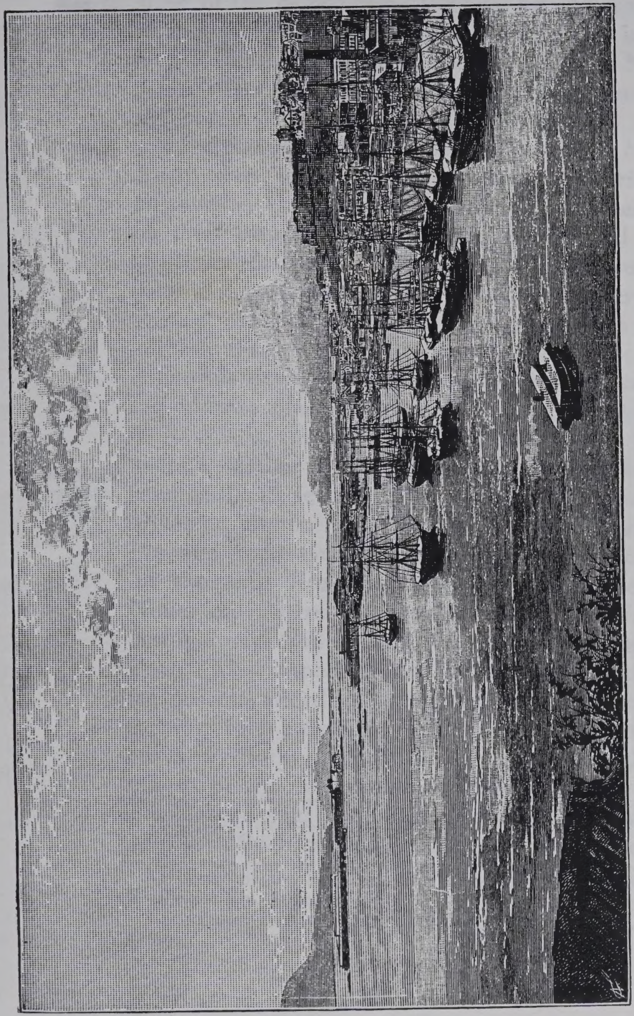
I am also enclosing Family Group Records for Arent Prall, Pierre Billiou, and Johannes DeCamp. If you do not have the DeCamp Genealogy, the Higginson Book Co. prints old genealogies. The DeCamp book is on the list. [148 Washington St., Salem, MA 01370, 978-745-7170] Higginson may have the Kelsey Gen. as well.

I hope this helps. Thanks for attending my presentation at the library!

Sincerely,

Terry

Terry D. Prall



Bay of Rio de Janeiro.

Villegagnon's Island.

DUBOIS

HISTORY

OF THE

Huguenot Emigration

TO

America

BY

CHARLES W. BAIRD, D.D.

Two Volumes in One

Volume I

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE
1973

Chap. II. 1657.

some of the neighboring Indians, by whom they sent a letter to Stuyvesant, imploring help. Yachts were immediately despatched from New Amsterdam, and the director went in person to the scene of the disaster. The emigrants, and most of the cargo, were brought in safety to New Amsterdam, where the other vessels had arrived meanwhile."[1] A few weeks later, they proceeded on their way to the South river. We shall not at present follow the history of this Waldensian colony, but will reserve for another volume the account of the settlement in Delaware. It is not unlikely that some of the colonists may have remained in New Amsterdam, instead of re-embarking for the place of their original destination.

Waldenses on Staten Island.

Certain it is, that in the course of the next few years, a number of Waldensian families came over from Holland, several of whom established themselves on Staten Island. Pierre Martin, Gerard Ive, and Juste Grand, arrived in August, 1662, on the ship Fox; and Jerome Bovie, Pierre Noue, and Pierre Parmentier—all from "Walslant"—arrived in April, 1663, on the Spotted Cow. The imperfect lists of emigration that we possess afford us no further particulars concerning this interesting episode in the history of New Netherland. But it is believed that others of the first settlers of Staten Island, besides those that have been named, were Waldenses.[2] Such, we conjecture, may have been

---

[1] History of the State of New York, by John Romeyn Brodhead, Vol. I., pp. 631, 632.

[2] Brodhead, History of the State of New York, vol. I., p. 692.

Chap. II. 1660.

the origin of the families of Martinou, Crucheron, Poillion, Martiline, Gannepaine, Regrenier, Casée, Perrin and Canon; all of whom appear at an early day in the history of that settlement.

Among the Walloons that came to New Netherland, in the last days of the Dutch occupation, was Louis du Bois, founder of the Huguenot settlement of New Paltz, in Ulster county, New York.

Louis was the son of Chrétien du Bois, an inhabitant of Wicres, a hamlet in the district of La Barrée, near Lille, in Flanders, where he was born on the twenty-seventh day of October, in the year 1627. The province of Flanders was at that time a dependency of Spain; and when, twenty years later, the rights of conscience were secured by the treaty of Westphalia to the Protestants of Germany, the benefits of that treaty did not extend to the Spanish dominions.

1648, October 14.

It was perhaps on this account, and in quest of religious freedom, that Louis left his native province, in early manhood, and removed, as numbers of his countrymen were doing, to the lower Palatinate. This Calvinistic state, which had taken the lead among the Protestant powers of Germany, from the outbreak of the Thirty Years' War, now offered a refuge to the oppressed Huguenots, and to the Waldenses, driven from their Alpine valleys by the fierce soldiery of Savoy. Long before this, indeed, a little colony of Walloons, flying before the troops of Alva, had come to settle within the hospitable territory of the Palatinate, at Frankenthal, only

1601.

Chap. II. 1601.

a few miles from Mannheim, its capital. Mannheim itself now became the home of many French refugees, and among them we recognize several families that afterwards removed to America. Here David de Marest, Frederic de Vaux, Abraham Hasbroucq, Chrétien Duyou, Mathèse Blanchan, Meynard Journeay, Thonnet Terrin, Pierre Parmentier, Antoine Crispel, David Usilie, Philippe Casier, Bourgeon Broucard, Simon Le Febre, Juste Durié, and others, enjoyed for several years the kindness of their German coreligionists and the protection of the good Elector Palatine. Hither Louis du Bois came, and here, on the tenth day of October, 1655, he married Catharine, daughter of Mathèse Blanchan, who, like himself, was from French Flanders. Two sons, Abraham and Isaac, were born of this marriage in Mannheim.

1655, October 10.

The Palatinate.

The refugees found much, doubtless, to bind them to the country of their adoption. They were encouraged in the free exercise of their religion. The people and their prince were Calvinists, like themselves. Openings for employment, if not for enrichment in trade, were afforded in the prosperous city, where, a century later, Huguenot merchants and manufacturers were enabled to amass large fortunes. How pleasantly and fondly they remembered the goodly Rhine-land, in after days, we may gather from the fact that the emigrants to America named their home in the wilderness, not from their native province in France, but from the place of their refuge in Germany, calling it "The New Palatinate." In spite, however, of all inducements to remain, Louis du Bois and certain of his fellow-refugees determined to remove to the New World; influenced, it may be, by a feeling of insecurity in a country lying upon the border of France, and liable to foreign invasion at any moment.

Chap. II. 1660.

The Dutch ship Gilded Otter, in the spring of the year 1660, brought over several of these families. Others followed, in the course of the same year. The little town of New Amsterdam, nestled upon the lower end of Manhattan island, presented a curious appearance to the strangers. Inclosed within the limits of Wall street and Broadway, "two hundred poorly-constructed houses gave partial comfort to some fourteen hundred people. The fort loomed up broadly in front, partially hiding within it the governor's residence, and the Dutch church. The flag of the States-General, and a wind-mill on the western bastion, were notable indications of Holland rule."

Arrival in New Amsterdam.

Our colonists did not linger long in New Amsterdam. Taking counsel doubtless of their Walloon countrymen, and obtaining permission from the governor and his council, they soon decided upon a place of settlement: and by the end of the year, Matthew Blanchan and Anthony Crispel, with their families, had established themselves in Esopus; where, before the following October, they were joined by Louis du Bois and his wife and sons.

The country lying south of the Catskill mount-

Esopus.

ains, and north of the Highlands, on the west side of the North or Hudson river, was known to the Dutch from the earliest times as Esopus. Thither, even before the settlement of New Amsterdam, the Dutch traders went to traffic with the friendly Indians; and here, in 1623, the ship New Netherland, after landing some of her passengers on Manhattan island, stopped on her way up the river, to lighten her cargo. This picturesque region — now included within the bounds of Ulster county —lay midway between the two rising towns of New Amsterdam and Beverwyck. Broken by mountain ranges, the Catskills in the north, and the Shawungunk in the south; watered by numerous streams, and extensively improved by the rude husbandry of its savage occupants, the pleasant land must have attracted the longing view of the Dutch immigrants as they sailed up the Hudson to the patroon's colony at Fort Orange. But though a Dutch fort was built here—at Rondout, now a part of Kingston—as early as the year 1614, it does not appear that any settlement was effected before the year 1652. Thomas Chambers, an Englishman by birth, was the first purchaser and patentee of Esopus. He had been engaged with several others in an attempt to obtain lands near the site of the present city of Troy; but being dispossessed by the patroon, whose patent covered the locality chosen for their settlement, the associates removed to this region, and bought from the Indians a tract of land, comprising

seventy-six acres, on Esopus creek, where the city of Kingston now stands. But in 1655 the Indian tribes along the Hudson river joined in attacking the Dutch settlements; and in the consternation that prevailed, the farmers at Esopus fled, leaving their homes and fields to the depredation of the savages. On the conclusion of peace, in the autumn of the same year, they returned. Neglecting, however, to form a village, suitably protected by stockades and by a fort or blockhouse, as they were urged by the government to do, the settlers were again disturbed in 1658, and implored the Director Stuyvesant to come to their relief. By his advice they now laid out a town-spot, the site of Wiltwyck, the future city of Kingston. The colonists, sixty or seventy in number, went to work with a will, under the personal supervision of the determined governor; and in less than three weeks, the place that he had chosen for the village was surrounded with palisades, a guard-house was built, and the dwellings of the settlers were moved into the space inclosed. Pleased at his own success, and delighted with the beautiful land of the Esopus, the director sailed back to New Amsterdam, "praising the Lord for His mercy on all concerned," and cautioning the Indian chiefs to leave the white men alone, inasmuch as "he could come again as easily as he went."

1658.

The Esopus war.

Wiltwyck, however, did not long enjoy repose under shelter of its new defenses. Another outbreak of Indian ferocity—stimulated by the white man's "fire-water," and provoked by the

Chap. II. 1659. September 1. brutality of some of the Dutch themselves—occurred in the following year, when a band of several hundred Indian warriors invested the little town for three weeks. Again Director Stuyvesant came to the rescue. Partly by force of arms, and partly through the mediation of other Indian tribes, he succeeded in bringing the savages to terms; 1660. July 15. and on the fifteenth day of July, 1660, peace was concluded.

1660 It was at this juncture that Louis du Bois and his companions arrived in New Amsterdam. The great "Esopus war," which, for many months past, had convulsed all the settlements, from Long Island to Fort Orange, with fear, was now over. The prospects of the little colony at Wiltwyck were brightening; and the beautiful region which Governor Stuyvesant had found so fruitful, and "capable of making yet fifty farms," was open to the new immigrants. Lands in the rich valleys of the Rondout and the Esopus were to be had for the asking. Provision was made for the religious instruc- Dominie Blom. tion of the colonists. Hermanus Blom, a clergyman of the Reformed Church of Holland, sent over expressly to minister at Esopus, had been, for several weeks, awaiting in New Amsterdam the result of the negotiations for peace. These, not improbably, were the considerations that led our Walloons to fix upon Esopus as their future home. Early in the autumn of the year 1660, they took their departure from New Amsterdam. The Company's yacht, which carried Dominie Blom to the place of his labors,

may have had on board some of their number. Chap. II. 1660. Certain it is, that among the persons admitted to the Lord's Supper, upon the occasion of its first celebration in Esopus, on the seventh day of December in that year, were Matthew Blanchan, with Madeleine Jorisse, his wife, and Anthony Crispel, with Maria Blanchan, his wife.

The spot where, after many wanderings, our refugees at length had found a home, was happily chosen. It lay but a short distance from that noble river, whose majestic course and varied scenery must have vividly recalled to them the Rhine. The plateau upon which the village of Wiltwyck stood was skirted by Esopus creek. From the banks along which the palisades protecting it had been constructed, the settlers overlooked the fertile lands occupied by the farms of the white men, and by the patches upon which the Indian women still raised their crops of maize and beans. The beautiful valley of the Wallkill opened toward the southwest. On the north, the wooded slopes of the Catskill mountains were visible.

Blanchan and Crispel were soon joined at Wiltwyck by Louis du Bois, and shortly after by a fourth Walloon family, that of Rachel de la Montagne, daughter of Jean de la Montagne of New Amsterdam, and now wife of Gysbert Imborch. Meantime, another settlement had 1662. been commenced in the Esopus country. The "New Village," afterwards known as Hurley, was founded about a mile to the west of Wilt-

Chap. II.
1662.

wyck. Taught by experience, the settlers took pains to protect their homes against the attacks of the savages. The houses and barns were built within a fortified inclosure, where fifteen families formed a compact community. Blanchan and his two sons-in-law were among those who removed from Wiltwyck to the New Village. A summer passed by, and the colonists remained undisturbed. They were, however, by no means safe from molestation. Stuyvesant's severity in sending some of his Indian prisoners, at the close of the Esopus war, to the island of

The new village.

Curaçoa, had left a lasting impression of resentment in the minds of the savages. The building of the "New Village," upon land to which they still laid claim, was an additional grievance. Underrating either the courage or the strength of their wild neighbors, the settlers took no suitable precautions against attack, but on the contrary, with strange infatuation, sold to them freely the rum that took away their reason and intensified their worst passions. The time came for an uprising. Stuyvesant had sent word to the Indian chiefs, through the magistrates of Wiltwyck, that he would shortly visit them, to make them presents, and to renew the

1663.
June 5.

peace concluded the year before. The message was received with professions of friendliness.

June 7.

Two days after, about noon, on the seventh of June, a concerted attack was made by parties of Indians upon both the settlements. The destruction of the "New Village" was complete. Every dwelling was burned. The greater number of

Chap. II.
1663.

the adult inhabitants had gone forth that day as usual to their field work upon the outlying farms, leaving some of the women, with the little children, at home. Three of the men, who had doubtless returned to protect them, were killed; and eight women, with twenty-six children, were taken prisoners. Among these were the families of our Walloons: the wife and three children of Louis du Bois, the two children of Matthew Blanchan, and Anthony Crispel's wife and child. The rest of the people, those at work in the fields, and those who could escape from the village, fled to the neighboring woods, and in the course of the afternoon made their way to Wiltwyck, or to the redoubt at the mouth of Esopus creek.

Meanwhile, the attack at Wiltwyck had been less successful. Parties of Indians had entered the village in the morning, carrying maize and beans to sell, and under this pretense, had distributed themselves in the different houses; when suddenly a number of men on horseback came dashing through the mill-gate, shouting, "The Indians have destroyed the New Village!" At once, the savages already within the place began their work of havoc. Twelve houses were burned, and but for a timely change of wind the entire settlement would have been consumed.

Brave defense of Wiltwyck.

Some of the Indians, seizing the women and children, hastened away with them into the forest: whilst others, stationed near the gates, despatched those of the men who attempted to enter the town. As at the New Village, most

Chap. II. 1663.

of the inhabitants were away, at their employments in the neighboring fields. A few brave men, however, chanced to be at home. These, though without guns or side arms, soon rallied, and resolutely facing the assailants, succeeded in driving them out. By nightfall, Dominie Blom and his companions were joined by the people from the farms, and by straggling fugitives from the New Village. No time could be spent in lamentation over their losses. The palisades surrounding the place had been destroyed by the fire. All night long the colonists toiled to replace them, or kept watch along the exposed borders. Day dawned upon a scene of woe and desolation. Seventy of the inhabitants were missing. Of these, twenty-four had been ruthlessly murdered; while forty-five, women and children, had been hurried away into captivity. The sight of the burned and mutilated bodies, lying amid the ruins of the dwellings and in the streets, was scarcely more affecting than the thought of the living, in the hands of the merciless savages. Among these were Rachel de la Montagne, and the wife and child of Dominie Blom.

Consternation at New Amsterdam.

The tidings of this disaster spread consternation throughout the Dutch settlements. Director Stuyvesant, always energetic, and ready for severe measures, was the more disposed to act promptly and resolutely in the present case, because of the loss incurred by his trusty councilor in the capture of his daughter. With some difficulty, a force was raised for the defense of Wiltwyck, and for the rescue of the prisoners in the hands of the Esopus Indians. Nearly a month elapsed, however, before two sloops, carrying supplies to the destitute inhabitants, and having on board a company of Dutch and English soldiers, and of friendly Indian braves, entered Esopus creek. They were joined at Wiltwyck by a band of five Mohawks, sent down from Fort Orange, for the purpose of endeavoring to secure the release of the captives through mediation. In the meantime, Rachel de la Montagne had made her escape from the savages, and was ready to conduct the rescuing party to the Indian fort, thirty miles to the south-west of Wiltwyck, whither the prisoners had been conveyed. The expedition set forth, under the command of the fearless Captain Krygier, on the twenty-sixth of July, and on the next day reached the fort, but found it deserted. The Indians had retreated with their captives to a more distant fastness in the Shawungunk mountains. Krygier pursued them, but without success, and after setting fire to the fort, and destroying large quantities of corn which they found stored away in pits, or growing in the fields, the party returned to Wiltwyck without the loss of a man. Another month passed before a second attempt could be made. Information came through friendly savages that the Esopus Indians were building another fort. So soon as the weather permitted, and a supply of horses could be obtained, Krygier set forth again. This time, the enemy was taken by surprise. A fierce combat ensued; many of the

Chap. II. 1663.

July 26.

August 1.

September 3.

Chap. II. 1664. September 6. But meanwhile, New Netherland had become an English possession. On the sixth day of September, in the year 1664, articles of capitulation were signed, by commissioners representing the States-General of Holland and the king of England: and the Dutch city and province received the name of the city and province of New York.

David Provost, the founder of an important family of New Amsterdam and New York, arrived from Holland as early as the year 1639. He is said to have been the descendant of one Guillaume Provost, a Huguenot, who was a resident of Paris at the time of the massacre of St. Bartholomew's day, and who succeeded in escaping to Holland. (The New York Geneaological and Biographical Record. Vol. VI., pp. 1–24.)

The family of De Peyster, originating, it is believed, in France, was likewise driven from that country, according to tradition, at the time of the massacre, and took refuge in Holland. Johannes de Peyster, born in Haarlem early in the seventeenth century, came to America, and about the year 1652, established himself in New Amsterdam, where he became a leading merchant. He died previous to the year 1686, leaving four sons, the eldest of whom, Colonel Abraham de Peyster, took a distinguished part in public affairs. (Manual of the Corporation of the City of New York for 1861. Pp. 556–576.)

It is possible that Rouen, in Normandy, may have been the birthplace of this family. Two facts would indicate this. (1.) A sister of the refugee who fled to Holland, "returned to settle at Rouen, where, in the succeeding century, she lived a widow, in the possession of an ample fortune." (Manual, etc., p. 556.) (2.) In a "mémoire" of persons conspicuous in the town of Rouen, in 1689, for their zeal in behalf of their religion, I find the name of "Le sieur Depeister, Hollandois, depuis longtemps establi à Rouen. C'est un marchand naturalisé." (Le protestantisme in Normandie, par M. Francis Waddington. P. 25.) Perhaps a descendant of the refugee, this merchant may have gone back, like the sister mentioned above, to the ancient home.

Chap. III. 1650.

sanction.[1] On board the Company's ships, the greater number of which were commanded by Huguenot masters, the Reformed service was celebrated with all publicity, both in port and at sea. Calvin's prayers were said in the forecastle, and Marot's psalms were sung, the loud voices of the sailors drowning the chant of the priest, as he said mass in another part of the ship, for the Roman Catholic portion of the crew. In some of the French islands, there were Huguenot congregations, duly organized, though without "temples" or houses of worship. The governor and council of Massachusetts received certificates in 1680 from "the French Protestant Church at St. Christopher's," attesting the character of two of its members.[2] These congregations were supplied with pastors by the Synod

---

[1] "Ces Messieurs de la Religion commencent d' exercer presque leur fausse religion, puis qu' ils font des mariages autorizés par quelques Gouverneurs, qu' ils baptisent leurs enfans dans leurs maisons .... qu' ils s' assemblent tous les Dimanches dans quelques maisons pour y faire leurs prières et autres exercises ; que dans les navires de la Compagnie, ils chantent à haute voix leurs Pseaumes, ce qui ne leur est pas permis dans les vaisseaux du Roy, et ils estouffent la voix du Prestre qui dit la Messe, et interrompent les prières des Catholiques."—(Du Tertre, Hist. Gén. des Antilles, etc., III., 312.)

[2] "Certificates from the ffrench Protestant Church att S^{t}. Christopher's on the behalfe of M^{r}. Poncet Stell called the Larier and Frances Guichard, two French Gentlemen, that they have renounced the Romish Religion in which they were born and bred, and have Imbraced the true faith and protestant Religion."—(Orders, Warrants, etc., XXXII., p. 16 ; in Office of Secretary of State, Albany, N. Y.) As these men had in 1680 been for some time residents here, the date of the certificates may have been earlier by several years.

Chap. III. 1650.

of the Walloon Churches of Holland.[1] But when destitute of such ministrations, the Huguenot islander could readily obtain the benefits of religious instruction and consolation, by visiting the neighboring islands of the Dutch and English.[2] The English quarter of St. Christopher was well provided with churches. At St. Eustatius, the Dutch pastor preached in French

---

[1] Charles de Rochefort, the presumed author of the "Histoire Naturelle et Morale des Iles Antilles" already cited, was at the time of its publication pastor of the Walloon church in Rotterdam. In 1650, he is named as "ci-devant Ministre du St. Evangile en Amerique."—(Signatures des Pasteurs, etc.; Confession de Foy des Eglises Réformées des Païs-bas. Leyden, 1769.) From various indications it would seem probable that the author of the "Histoire" had exercised his ministry in the islands of Martinique and St. Christopher.

[2] "The English have built as many as five handsome churches in this island [St. Christopher]. The first, which is met upon leaving the French quarter, is at the *pointe des Palmistes*. The second stands near the great bay (*la grande rade*), below the Governor's residence. The third is at the *pointe de Sable*, and the other two are in the quarter of Cayonne. The first three are structures of pleasing appearance, after the fashion of the country ; the interior being adorned with fine pulpits and chairs of valuable kinds of wood. The clergymen who perform Divine Service were formerly sent hither by the Archbishop of Canterbury, whose vicar was Doctor Fiatley, chaplain to the late King of England, and pastor of the church at the *pointe des Palmistes*. But at present [1658] they receive their ordination from the Synods, which possess the episcopal authority."—(De Rochefort, Hist. Nat. et Morale des Iles Antilles, etc., p. 40.)

Besides these five churches, there were three on the island of Nevis, which is separated from St. Christopher by a channel only two miles in width.—(Ibid. p. 29.)

The facilities which the French Protestant inhabitants of St. Christopher enjoyed for attending these English services —"d'aller au prêche chez les Anglois"—are noticed in a government order in 1686. See below.

Christian

~~man 20 yrs 1643~~

~~WALLOONS~~

~~LAYDEN NETHERLANDS~~

BILLIOU

DUBOIS

Family Group Sheet

Subject* **Pierre Billiou** (56) # 4392

Birth*	circa __ ___ 1622	Artois, France.[1]
Marriage*	2 May 1649	Walloon Church, Leiden, Holland.[2,3]
Marriage*	17 Jan 1694/95	Gerritje [Lamberts] Spiegelaers (61)
Death*	6 Jan 1701/2	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.
Probate*	6 Jan 1701/2	Will proved.
Father-Fam*	Jean / Jeacq Billiou (3830)	
Mother*		

1694
1622
72

Spouse* **Francoise Du Bois** (43) #4393

Birth*	17 Jun 1622	Reins, Marne, Normandy [France].[4]
Death*	17 Jan 1694/95	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.
Father*	Chretien Du Bois (67) (b. 1597, d. circa 1629)	
Mother-Bio*	Cornelia [Du Bois] (68) (b. circa 1599, #4394	

Mar(1) b. 1622 #5650

Nine Known Children

F **Marie Billiou** (2) #4391

Baptism*	3 Mar 1650	Walloon Church, Leiden, Holland, The Netherlands.[5]
Marriage*	3 Jun 1670	Arent Jansen Prall (1) (b. circa 1646, d. circa Oct 1725), son of Jan Arentsen van Heerde [Prall] (1082) and Barentje Jans (5253); Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.[6]
Death*	__ ___ 1689/90	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[7]

Mar (2)

F **Martha Billiou** (224)

Birth*	8 Feb 1651/52	Leiden, Holland, The Netherlands.[8]
Name-Marr:	5 Jun 1670	Stillwell[9]
Marriage*	5 Jun 1670	Thomas Stillwell (2244) (b. 9 Jul 1651, d. 1705); Gravesend, Long Island, New York.[10]
Name-Marr:	__ ___ 1711	De Bon Repos[11]
Marriage*	__ ___ 1711	Reverend David De Bonrepose (2245) (, d. 1734); New York.[12]
Death*	circa 23 Oct 1736	New Rochelle, New York.[13]

F **Catherine Billiou** (223)

Birth*	circa __ ___ 1654	Leiden, Holland, The Netherlands.[14]
Name-Marr:	circa __ ___ 1678	Curtis[15]
Marriage*	circa __ ___ 1678	Richard Curtis (2246) (, d. circa 12 Apr 1703); Staten Island, Richmond Co., New York.[16]
Death*	circa __ ___ 1703	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[17]

in notes

F **Francoise/ Frances Billiou** (221)

Birth*	__ ___ 1655	Leiden, Holland, The Netherlands.[18]
Death*	after __ ___ 1706	New York [?].
Marriage*		John Morgan (2248)
Marriage*	__ ___ ____	Nicholas Larzaliere (2247)

Endnotes

1. Elmer Garfield Van Name, *Pierre Billiou, The Walloon, Staten Island Pioneer* (No place: no publisher, 1958 [Revised]), p. 1. Hereinafter cited as *Pierre Billiou, The Walloon*.

2. Ibid.

3. Letter from archivist D. N. Schelhaas (Leiden, Holland, The Netherlands) to DuBois Family Assn., 12 January 1987; unknown repository (Catherine Smith, New Paltz, NY).

4. William Heidgerd, *The American Descendants of Chretien DuBois of Wicres, France, Part One* (New Paltz, NY: Du Bois Family Assn. / Huguenot Historical Society, 1968). Hereinafter cited as *Descendants of Chretien Du Bois*.

5. Ibid., p. 16.

6. Kenneth Scott, "Kingston Marriages," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, # 4, 106 (Oct 1975): p.194. Hereinafter cited as "Kingston Marriages".

7. Elmer Garfield Van Name, *Pierre Billiou, The Walloon*, p. 4 [deceased by 1699 at time father's will was written].

8. William Heidgerd, *Descendants of Chretien Du Bois*, p. 16.

9. Ibid.

10. Ibid.

11. Ibid.

12. Ibid.

13. Ibid.

14. Ibid.

15. Ibid., p. 17.

16. Ibid.

17. Ibid.

18. Ibid.

19. Ibid.

20. Ibid.

21. Elmer Garfield Van Name, *Pierre Billiou, The Walloon*, p. 1.

22. Ibid.

23. Letter, D. N. Schelhaas to DuBois Family Assn., 12 January 1987.

Family Group Sheet

Subject*	**Pierre Billiou** (56)	
Birth*	circa __ ___ 1622	Artois, France.[21]
Marriage* (1)	2 May 1649	Francoise Du Bois (43) (b. 17 Jun 1622, d. 17 Jan 1694/95); Walloon Church, Leiden, Holland.[22,23]
Marriage* (2)	17 Jan 1694/95	
Death*	6 Jan 1701/2	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.
Probate*	6 Jan 1701/2	Will proved.
Father-Fam*	Jean / Jeacq Billiou (3830)	
Mother*		

Spouse*	**Gerritje [Lamberts] Spiegelaers** (61)	
Birth*	__ ___ ____	?.
Marriage*	17 Jan 1694/95	Jan Spiegelaers (53); FLATLANDS.
Death*	__ ___ ____	?.
Father*	Jan Aertsen (55)	
Mother-Bio*	Anneken Hendricks (54)	

No Known Children

Printed on: 13 Apr 2005
Prepared by:
TerryPrall
2692 NE HWY 70 # 121
Arcadia, FL 34266
tprall@desoto.net

1644

1622

F **Christienne/Christina Billiou** (227)

Birth*	__ Oct 1658	Leiden, Holland.
Marriage*	circa __ ___ 1678	Abraham Marlett (2249); New York.
Death*	__ ___ ____	?.

✓

M **Isaac Billiou** (226)

Birth*	__ ___ 1661	At Sea.
Baptism:	10 Aug 1661	Dutch Reformed Church, New Amsterdam, New Netherland.[19]
Marriage*	2 Nov 1684	Ida Suebring (2250); Bergen, NJ.
Death*	circa 22 Dec 1709	New Jersey.[20]

✓

M **Jacob Billiou** (225)

Birth*	__ ___ 1663	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.
Death*	circa __ ___ 1694	New York.
Marriage*		Margaret Larzaliere (2251) (b. , d. circa 1734)

✓

no notes

M **Peter Billiou** (220)

Birth*	6 Jun 1666	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.
Marriage*	__ ___ 1701	Maria Brestede (2253); New York.
Death*		New York.

✓

M **John Billiou** (199)

Death*	circa __ ___ 1668	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.
Birth*	__ ___ 1668	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.

✓

PRALL

Family Group Sheet

√ # 4340

Subject* **Arent Jansen Prall** (1)[1]

Birth*	circa __ ___ 1646	Probably in Naarden, Holland, the Netherlands.[2,3]
Marriage*	3 Jun 1670	Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.[4]
Marriage*	circa __ ___ 1690	Elizabeth Mackelnor (11) (b. circa 1660,); Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster, NY.[5]
Death*	circa __ Oct 1725	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[6]
Probate*	4 Nov 1725	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[7,8]
Father*	Jan Arentsen van Heerde [Prall] (1082)	
Mother-Bio*	Barentje Jans (5253)	

√ √ # 4395
#5684

Spouse* **Marie Billiou** (2)

Baptism*	3 Mar 1650	Walloon Church, Leiden, Holland, The Netherlands.[9]
Death*	1689/90	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[10]
Father*	Pierre Billiou (56) (b. circa 1622, d. 6 Jan 1701/2)	
Mother-Bio*	Francoise Du Bois (43) (b. 17 Jun 1622, d. 17 Jan 1694/95)	

4341

Nine Known Children

M **Pieter Prall** (3)

Birth*	circa 5 May 1672	Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.[11,12]
Baptism:	5 May 1672	New York Dutch Church, NYC.[13]
Marriage*	circa __ ___ 1693	Maria Christopher/Christoffels (12) (b. circa 1672, d. circa 1711), daughter of Hans Christopher/Christoffels (561) and Tryntje Barents (562); Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[14]
Marriage*	circa __ ___ 1713	Aletje Gerrits/Gerritsen (22) (b. circa 14 Apr 1672, d.), daughter of Gerrit Gerritsen (2135); New York.[15]
Marriage*	before __ ___ 1743	Elizabeth [Prall] (23); [name of wife mentioned in will], Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[16]
Death*	27 Oct 1748	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[17]
Probate*	25 Nov 1748	Will proven, executors sons Peter and Abraham Prall ., Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[18]

F **Maria Jansen Prall** (4)[19]

Birth*	circa 21 Jul 1674	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.
Baptism:	21 Jul 1674	Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.[20]
Marriage*	__ ___ 1701	Johannes De Camp/ Le Compte (80) (b. circa 2 Feb 1679, d. circa 28 May 1766), son of Laurens Jansen De Camp/ Le Compte (7337) and Elsie De Manderville (7338); New York.
Death*	__ ___ ____	Essex Co., NJ.

F **Fransyna Prall** (5)

Birth:	circa 25 Aug 1676	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[21]
Baptism*	25 Aug 1676	Bushwick, Long Island, NY.[22]
Marriage*		Charles Morgan (1134)
Death*	__ ___ ____	?.

WILTWYCK

Endnotes

1. "Jan Arentsen Prall Report", 2000, Larry Vander Laan (The Netherlands / New Jersey), to Terry Prall (Arcadia, FL); unknown repository, unknown repository address. Hereinafter cited as "Jan Arentsen Prall Report".

2. M.D. John E. Stillwell, *The History of Captain Nicholas Stillwell, son of Lt. Nicholas Stillwell and His Descendants* (New York City, NY: not recorded, 1930), 1706 STATEN IS. CENSUS: AGE 60 YRS., 220. Hereinafter cited as *The History of Capt. N. Stillwell.*

3. John E. Stillwell *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany..data relating to the settlement and settlers of New York and New Jersey*, 1 (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1970), p. 153: 1706 Staten Island Census. Hereinafter cited as *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany.*

4. Kenneth Scott, "Kingston Marriages," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, # 4, 106 (Oct 1975): p.194. Hereinafter cited as "Kingston Marriages".

5. .

6. John E. Stillwell, *The History of Capt. N. Stillwell*, p. 221.

7. Ibid., P. 221.

8. Staten Island Families, genealogy, unknown, none, unknown repository, Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY, Prall-p. 1-3.

9. William Heidgerd, *The American Descendants of Chretien DuBois of Wicres, France, Part One* (New Paltz, NY: Du Bois Family Assn. / Huguenot Historical Society, 1968), p. 16. Hereinafter cited as *Descendants of Chretien Du Bois.*

10. Elmer Garfield Van Name, *Pierre Billiou, The Walloon, Staten Island Pioneer* (No place: no publisher, 1958 [Revised]), p. 4 [deceased by 1699 at time father's will was written]. Hereinafter cited as *Pierre Billiou, The Walloon.*

11. John E. Stillwell, *The History of Capt. N. Stillwell*, NY DUTCH CHURCH REC., NY G/B REC., V.2,P.106, 221.

12. William Heidgerd, *Descendants of Chretien Du Bois*, C-1.

13. unknown author, "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York," *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, VIII (January 1877): p. 26. Hereinafter cited as "NY Dutch Church Records".

14. Richard D. Prall, *The Prall Family* (Albuquerque, NM: Richard D. Prall, 1990), p. 38. Hereinafter cited as *The Prall Family.*

15. Ibid.

16. John E. Stillwell, *The History of Capt. N. Stillwell*, p. 221.

17. Ibid., 221.

18. Richard D. Prall, *The Prall Family*, p. 36.

19. Roswell Randall Hoes, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church at Kingston, Ulster County, New York* (New York: DeMinne Press, 1891), p. 9. Hereinafter cited as *Kingston Dutch Church Records.*

20. Ibid.

21. John E. Stillwell, *The History of Capt. N. Stillwell*, p. 221.

22. Jos van der Linde, compiler, *New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch: Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records,1660-1752* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1983), p. 156. Hereinafter cited as *Brooklyn RDC Records.*

23. Richard D. Prall, *The Prall Family.*

24. unknown author, "Flatbush Dutch Church Records," *Year Book of The Holland Society of New York* (1898): p. 112. Hereinafter cited as "Flatbush Dutch Church Records".

M Johannes Prall (6)

Birth*	circa __ ___ 1678	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[23]
Death*	__ ___ ____	?.

F Barentje Prall (2813)

Birth*	18 May 1679	Amersfort, NY.[24]
Death*	circa __ ___ 1680	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.

F Barentje Prall (7)

Name-Marr:	__ ___ ____	Hopper
Birth:	circa 22 Aug 1680	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[25]
Baptism*	22 Aug 1680	Flatbush, Long Island, NY.[26]
Marriage*	__ ___ ____	Oreck Hopper (1135)
Death*	__ ___ ____	?.

M Arent Prall Jr. (8)

Birth*	circa __ ___ 1685	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[27]
Marriage*	30 Mar 1712/13	Antje Staats (1117) (b. circa 1688, d. circa 1726), daughter of Pieter Pietersz Staats (5435) and Lysbeth/Elizabeth Jans [Prall] (5258); Reformed Dutch Church, New York, NY.[28]
Marriage*	circa __ ___ 1729	Maritje Bouwman (1126); Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[29]
Death*	__ May 1766	Somerset Co., NJ.[30]

F Sarah Prall (9)

Birth*	circa __ ___ 1687	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[31]
Name-Marr:	circa __ ___ 1700	Swaim[32]
Marriage*	circa __ ___ 1700	Matthys "Tice" Swaim (1136) (bap. 12 Jul 1678-14 Jul 1678, d. circa 1707), son of Barent Thyss (5245) and Magdalena Jans (5246); Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[33]
Marriage*	circa __ ___ 1712	Simon Van Name (4305) (b. circa 1689); Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.
Death*	before __ ___ 1737	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.

F Martha Prall (10)

Birth*	circa __ ___ 1689	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.
Name-Marr:	circa __ ___ 1706	Swaim[34]
Marriage*	circa __ ___ 1706	Johannes Swaim (1137) (b. 27 Jun 1680, d. 20 Jan 1720-17 May 1720), son of Barent Thyss (5245) and Magdalena Jans (5246); Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[35]
Name-Marr:	after __ May 1720	Christopher/Christoffels
Marriage*	after __ May 1720	Christoffel "Stoffel" Christopher/Christoffels (563) (b. 1676, d. 1727), son of Hans Christopher/Christoffels (561) and Tryntje Barents (562); Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.
Death*	17 May 1720-14 Oct 1721	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.

25. John E. Stillwell, *The History of Capt. N. Stillwell*, p. 221.

26. "Flatbush Dutch Church Records", p. 116.

27. John E. Stillwell, *The History of Capt. N. Stillwell*, p. 221.

28. New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, compiler, *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church New Amsterdam - New Yoek City, Volume IX* (New York: NYGB, 1940), p. 119. Hereinafter cited as *Marriages, Ref. Dutch Church, NY*.

29. William Heidgerd, *Descendants of Chretien Du Bois*, p. 62.

30. Aaron Prall will (30 June 1758), New Jersey Calendar of Wills IV: p. 377, unknown repository, Orlando, Orange, FL. Hereinafter cited as NJ Calendar of Wills.

31. Richard D. Prall, *The Prall Family*.

32. Joseph F. Mullane, Family History, September 2000, none, unknown repository, unknown repository address.

33. Ibid., p. 10.

34. Richard D. Prall, *The Prall Family*, p. 23.

35. Ibid.

36. Larry Vander Laan, "Jan Arentsen Prall Report".

37. John E. Stillwell, *The History of Capt. N. Stillwell*, 1706 STATEN IS. CENSUS: AGE 60 YRS., 220.

38. John E. Stillwell *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany*, p. 153: 1706 Staten Island Census.

39. "Kingston Marriages", p.194.

40. .

41. John E. Stillwell, *The History of Capt. N. Stillwell*, p. 221.

42. Ibid., P. 221.

43. Staten Island Families, genealogy, unknown unknown repository, Prall-p. 1-3.

Family Group Sheet

Subject*	**Arent Jansen Prall** (1)[36]	
Birth*	circa __ ___ 1646	Probably in Naarden, Holland, the Netherlands.[37,38]
Marriage* (1)	3 Jun 1670	Marie Billiou (2) (bap. 3 Mar 1650, d. 1689/90); Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.[39]
Marriage* (2)	circa __ ___ 1690	Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster, NY.[40]
Death*	circa __ Oct 1725	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[41]
Probate*	4 Nov 1725	Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.[42,43]
Father*	Jan Arentsen van Heerde [Prall] (1082)	
Mother-Bio*	Barentje Jans (5253)	
Spouse*	**Elizabeth Mackelnor** (11)	
Birth*	circa __ ___ 1660	Esopus / Kingston, Ulster, NY.
Father*		
Mother*		

No Known Children

Printed on: 13 Apr 2005
Prepared by:
TerryPrall
2692 NE HWY 70 # 121
Arcadia, FL 34266
tprall@desoto.net

Family Group Sheet

Subject* **Johannes De Camp/ Le Compte** (80)

#4388

Birth* circa 2 Feb 1679 Fatbush, Long Island, NY.
Marriage* __ ___ 1701 New York.
Death* circa 28 May 1766 Essex Co., NJ.
Father* Laurens Jansen De Camp/ Le Compte (7337) (b. circa 1645,)
Mother* Elsie De Manderville (7338)

Spouse* **Maria Jansen Prall** (4)[1]

#4384

Birth* circa 21 Jul 1674 Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.
Baptism: 21 Jul 1674 Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.[2]
Death* __ ___ ____ Essex Co., NJ.
Father* Arent Jansen Prall (1) (b. circa 1646, d. circa Oct 1725)
Mother-Bio* Marie Billiou (2) (bap. 3 Mar 1650, d. 1689/90)

Eight Known Children

M **Johannes De Camp/ Le Compte** (79)

Birth* before __ ___ 1706

F **Sarah De Camp/ Le Compte** (81)

Birth* before __ ___ 1706

for notes

F **Mary De Camp/ Le Compte** (85)

Birth* before __ ___ 1706

F **Aeltie De Camp/ Le Compte** (83)

Birth* before __ ___ 1706

M **Lawrence De Camp/ Le Compte** (84)

Birth* before __ ___ 1706

F **Martha De Camp/ Le Compte** (82)

Birth* 23 Apr 1707

F **Christina De Camp/ Le Compte** (86)

Birth* 17 Apr 1711

M **Arent De Camp/ Le Compte** (87)

Birth* 21 May 1715

Printed on: 13 Apr 2005
Prepared by:
TerryPrall
2692 NE HWY 70 # 121
Arcadia, FL 34266
tprall@desoto.net

Children of JOHANNES DE CAMP and MARY PRALL are:

#4388

i. John De Camp, born Bef. 1706; died Bef. 1764.

ii. Mary De Camp, born Bef. 1706; died Bef. February 1764; married Engleburt Van Namen Unknown; born Abt. 1700; died Unknown.

iii. Sarah De Camp, born Bef. 1706; died Bef. 1764; married Oughtlettree; born Abt. 1705; died Unknown.

iv. Martha De Camp, born April 23, 1707 in Port Richmond, Richmond County, New York, USA; died Unknown.

v. Christina De Camp, born April 17, 1711 in Port Richmond, Richmond County, New York, USA; died 1764; married David Powers March 23, 1727/28; born Abt. 1710; died Bef. 1764.

250 vi. ARENT DE CAMP, born May 21, 1715 in Port Richmond, Richmond County, New York, USA; died December 08, 1788 in Essex County, New Jersey, USA; married (1) MARY ALLEN Abt. 1737; married (2) Hannah Clark Abt. 1747; married (3) Mary Frazee March 07, 1759 in Scotch Plains, Essex County, New Jersey, USA.

No
Notes

W[illegible]t Jersey under 4 Flags. TURP

before rea[illegible]g Washington. Such a man, caught by an informer, would be, and was placed under arrest and court-martialed. In one case investigated by the writer, the summary judgment had attached to it a letter from the soldier's commanding officer attesting to the fact that the soldier was not AWOL, but was on leave. The letter arrived too late, and in the confusion and turmoil of a Washington threatened by Confederate forces, this court-martial stood.

The New Jersey men served well and honorably. The Ninth Regiment, in twenty-eight battles, and the Tenth Regiment, in thirty-three battles, typified the valor and distinguished records of the various regiments at Wilderness, Shenandoah, Winchester, Appomattox, Bull Run, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Spotsylvania, and other scenes of battle. Many are buried at Beverly and at Pleasantville, while on a quiet bend of the now highly polluted Delaware River lie 2,436 Confederate soldiers. Their graves on the riverbank are overgrown with marsh grass and weeds, their heroism forgotten. Known as Finns Point National Cemetery, the burial ground contains many Confederate soldiers who died while held in the Union prison on Pea Patch Island.

Those who experienced the war learned that it was a long and bloody business of rush and wait; a business given to killing unknown men against whom they had no personal hatred; a business which perverted all the normal instincts of man; a business in which the enlistees sacrificed homes, wives, and children, if not their minds, bodies, and souls, only to be forgotten and pushed aside once the war was over. And finally, they learned that for those who served well and honorably, there were those who stayed at home and gained enrichment; that those who declared war and those who declaimed the glories of war were not those who did the fighting and the dying. But the lesson dies with the generation and must needs be learned anew through experience by each new generation.

Finns Point National Cemetery recalls the early Finn settlement of Salem County. Buried in the same acreage are those Union soldiers who died while assigned to the supervision of the Confederate prisoners. The latter were buried en masse. Much later, in 1879, a replica of Grant's tomb was erected in memory of the Union soldiers, while nearby an eighty-five-foot obelisk was constructed in 1910 on which a tablet bears the names of the Confederate soldiers lying there. They never went home, even as many Union soldiers never went home.

FM Lib

Ft. Myers Library

TABLE 15

GLOVER

DeCamp

THE 1794 MILITIA ENROLLMENT, GLOUCESTER COUNTY

By act of the New Jersey Legislature, every free and able-bodied white, male citizen between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years was required to enroll in the militia of the state. Such enrollment was made within the township wherein the men were residents. This enrollment remains, today, the nearest record of population census possessed for the period of 1794.

Samuel Flannigan, commissioner of the county of Gloucester, appointed deputies in each township to "enroll all the inhabitants . . . and make a true return to the same to" the above.

Gloucester Township, Jacob Albertson, deputy:

1794

John Blackwood
Samuel Harrison
Anthony Riter
Joseph Prat
Carles Ward
John Parker
John Bat
Levy Clark
Joseph Budd
Thomas Baker
John Horn
Joseph Hugg
Isaac Hugg
Henry Wood
Henry Shiver
Edward Watson

John Cuckler
John Burroughs
Robert Sparks
Jesse Sparks
John Pawl
Albert Warnick
George Land
Richard Chew
Jacob Titus
Abraham Adkinson
Enus Fish
Matthias Adkinson
John Spires
Mosis Borrows
Aron Borrows

John Bishop
Jacon Hugg
Henry DeCamp — N
Asher Hartly
Joseph Glover — NO
John Brick
Samuel Brick
Edward Beeton
Samuel Clement
John Ginnis
Thomas Knight
Philip Peters
Frederick Hine
Jacon Glover — NO
Joseph Glover — NO

Galloway Township, Richard Higbee, deputy:

Enock Leeds
Thomas Johnson
Jonas Leeds
Peter Leeds
Enock Somer
Jesse Covenover
David Covenover
John Wescot
William Barret
David Howel
Diar Reede

James Somers
Jonathan Ireland
John Indicut
Isaac Somers
Lias Covenover
Zephaniah Doughty
Isral Stricklan
William Newberry
Gorge Mirs
Vinson Cordery
Bary Mirs

Peter Covenover
Adam Covenover
David Covenover
John Adams
Acy Stricklan
Thomas Smith
Martin Wiley
Frederick Taylor
Joseph Cordery
Clem Cordery
William Cordry

THE [illegible] MILITIA ENROLLMENT, GLOUCESTER COUNTY

By act of the New Jersey Legislature, every free and able-bodied white male citizen between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years was required to enroll in the militia of the state. Such enrollment was made within the township wherein the men were residents. This enrollment remains, today, the nearest record of population figures presented for the period of 1777.

Samuel Hamilton, commissioner of the county of Gloucester, appointed deputies in each township to "enroll all the inhabitants . . . and make a true return to the same as" directed.

Gloucester Township, Jesse Albertson, deputy

John Nixon
James Hogg
Jeremiah Leeds
Isaac Harris
Joseph Gibson
John Irvin
Samuel Scott
Edward Bigelow
Samuel Clement
John Glover
Thomas Axford
Philip Priest
Frederick Hess
Jacob Albertson
Joseph Cooper

John Cocker
John Burrough
Abner Ogden
Jesse Smith
John Peal
Robert Wilmuth
George Lane
Richard Chew
Jacob Tice
Abraham Adkinson
Isaac Fox
Matthew Simmons
John Jones
Moses Burrows
Aron Burrows

John Blackwood
Samuel Harrison
Anthony Giles
Joseph Peal
Curtis Ward
Jacob Baker
John Fish
Levy Chew
Joseph Budd
Thomas Tyler
John Hugg
Joseph Hugg
Isaac Hugg
Henry Wood
Henry Stone
Edward Watson

Galloway Township, Richard Hughes, deputy

Peter Conover
Adam Conover
David Conover
John Adams
Jay Johnson
Thomas Smith
Martin Wile
Frederick Lapur
Joseph Conley
Clem Conley
William Conley

James Somers
Jonathan Ireland
John Johnson
Isaac Somers
Levi Conover
Zephaniah Doughty
Jacob Stackhouse
William Reademan
George Mits
Vincent Godfrey
Bary Mits

Enoch Leeds
Thomas Leeds
Jonas Leeds
Peter Leeds
Daniel Smith
Isaac Covenover
David Covenover
John Watson
William Smith
David Howell
Obadiah Bowen

---

before reaching Washington. Such a man, caught by an informer, would be, and was placed under arrest and court-martialed. In one case investigated by the writer, the summary judgment had attached to it a letter from the soldier's commanding officer attesting to the fact that the soldier was not AWOL, but was on leave. The letter arrived too late, and in the confusion and turmoil of a Washington threatened by Confederate forces, this court-martial stood.

The New Jersey men served well and honorably. The Ninth Regiment in twenty-eight battles, and the Tenth Regiment, in thirty-three battles, typified the valor and distinguished records of the various regiments at Wilderness, Shenandoah, Wilderness, Appomattox, Fort Kim, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Spotsylvania, and other scenes of battle. Many are buried at Beverly and at Philadelphia, while on a quiet point of the now highly polluted Delaware River lie 2,436 Confederate soldiers. Their graves on the hillocks are overgrown with marsh grass and weeds, their headers forgotten. Known as Finns Point National Cemetery, this burial ground contains many Confederate soldiers who died while held in the Union prison on Pea Patch Island.

Those who experienced the war learned that it was a long and bloody business of mud and wait, a business given to killing unknown men against whom they had no personal hatred; a business which distorted all the normal instincts of man; a business in which the soldiers sacrificed homes, wives, and children, if not their minds, bodies, and souls, only to be forgotten and pushed aside once the war was over. And finally, they learned that for those who served well and honorably, there were those who stayed at home and gained advancement; that those who declared war and those who proclaimed the glories of war were not those who did the fighting and the dying. But the lesson dies with the generation and must needs be learned anew through experience by each new generation.

Finns Point National Cemetery recalls the early Finn settlement of Salem County. Buried in the same acreage are those Union soldiers who died while assigned to the supervision of the Confederate prisoners. The latter were buried en masse. Much later, in 1879, a replica of Grant's tomb was erected in memory of the Union soldiers, while nearly an eighty-five-foot obelisk was constructed in 1910 on which a tablet bears the names of the Confederate soldiers lying there. They never went home, even as many Union soldiers never went home.

DECAMP-L Archives

DECAMP

From: "Harman Clark" < hclark@bypass.com>
Subject: [DECAMP] Wife of Joseph Kelsey
Date: Fri, 14 Apr 2000 12:30:22 -0400

On genealogylibrary.com one of the books today is "A Genealogy of William Kelsey". In it is the following: [and I don't vouch for its accuracy]
JOSEPH KELSEY (Mark2, William1), probably fifth son and sixth child of Mark
Kelsey and Rebecca Hoskins, d 28 APR 1683 was born about 1673, at Windsor; removed to Elizabethtown, New Jersey, about 1700, where he died about June 1742. He married (???) DECAMP(?) of Middlesex County, N. J., who died before 1739. Joseph

Children: 9 (KELSEY), three sons and six daughters, probably all born at Elizabethtown, N. J.

85 i MARCY, born about 1698; married (???) CUTTER.
#2847 86 ii HANNAH, born about 1700; married (James?) BADGLEY. #2846
~~#2857~~ 87 iii JOSEPH, born about 1702; died about 1753; unmarried (?).
He died unmarried or a widower without surviving children,
as his will, proven Nov. 2, 1753, names only his brothers
and sisters as heirs.
88 iv MARY, born about 1704; married (John?) OLLIVER, son
of Samuel Oliver, Sr. Had daughters, Hannah, Mary and
perhaps other children.
89 v BENJAMIN, born about 1706; died before Aug. 21, 1765;
married July 1, 1741, at Elizabethtown, N. J., HANNAH
ATKINSON, who died after 1765. After their marriage,
they removed to Staten Island, Richmond County, N. Y., as
the marriage record (New Jersey Marriage Licenses, 1665-1800)
gives his and his bride's residence as Essex County,
N. J. His will is filed in the New York City Probate
Records; (abstract),--Benjamin Kelsey, of County Richmond,
New York. (dated) Oct. 16, 1764, leaves bequests
to his wife Hannah, to Johanah, wife of Peter Housman
(a friend), residue of estate, one-half to wife Hannah, other
one-half to be divided, one-half to heirs of brother Daniel
Kelsey, one-half to sister Liddy Winance (Winans). Executors,
friends Peter Housman and Richard Saunders. Petition
filed Aug. 21, 1765; Probated, Sept. 25, 1765.
*90 vi DANIEL, born about 1708; died Jan.-Feb. 1759.

in notes

```
Was the wife of Joseph Kelsey a DeCamp? If so, who?

Harman Clark
hclark@bypass.com
```

This thread:

- **[DECAMP] Wife of Joseph Kelsey by "Harman Clark" < hclark@bypass.com>**

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

CNIDR Isearch-cgi 1.20.06 (File: 30)

==
Date: Mon, 13 Mar 2000 07:07:47 EST
From: <WilsonD212@aol.com>
To: DECAMP-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <72.20bbb1f.25fe3413@aol.com>
Subject: Re: [DECAMP] Joannes DeCAMP
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="US-ASCII"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

In a message dated 3/13/2000 1:23:50 AM Eastern Standard Time,
cannonfh1@netzero.net writes:

<< Hello Roberta

#2852

Joannes "Jane" DeCAMP b. abt. 1675 Middlesex, NJ. chr. 2 Apr. 1677 Brooklyn, Kings, NY d. bef. 1739 Elizabeth, Union, NJ, married 1698 Elizabeth, Union, NJ, to Joseph KELSEY b. 1673 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, d. June 1742 Elizabeth, Union, NJ.

Joannes DeCAMP's parents were Laurent Jansen DeCAMP & Elsie Altje "Alice Lettice" DeMANDEVILLE :

Children of Joannes DeCAMP & Joseph KELSEY are:

1) Marcy b. 1698 Elizabeth, Union, NJ. m. Mr. CUTTER
2) Hannah b. 1700 Elizabeth, Union, NJ m. James BADGLEY — #2846
#2847 3) Joseph b. 1702 Elizabeth, Union, NJ. d. 1753 ?
4) Mary b. 1704 Elizabeth, Union, NJ. m. John OLIVER
5) Benjamin b. 1706 Elizabeth, Union, NJ. d. bef. 21 Aug. 1765 ? m. 1 July 1741 to Hannah ATKINSON
6) Daniel b. 1708 Elizabeth, Union, NJ. d. Jan. 1759 Elizabeth, Union, NJ. m. 1730 to Jemima CLARK
7) Ruth b. 1710 Elizabeth, Union, NJ. d. 25 July 1750 ? m. 1730 Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ. to Benjamin ELLSTONE
8) Phebe b. 1713 Elizabeth, Union, NJ. m. John WOOD
9) Lydia b.1715 Elizabeth, Union, NJ. d. aft. 1764, m. Barnabas WINANS

If anyone has more accurate dates and or information PLEASE add it to this.

Enjoy the QUEST!
Don CANNON
Decendent of Mary Alice DeCAMP
>>

There are some conflicts in this information.

1) Laurent Jansen DeCAMP & Elsie Altje "Alice Lettice" DeMANDEVILLE were living in New Utrecht NY in 1675, not Middlesex Co., NJ. Also, Middlesex Co., NJ, was not formed until 1683. Other references I have seen apparently are to a common source -- a book on the Kelsey family, which incorrectly states that Henry DeCamp was the immigrant, and apparently confuses Laurens Jansen DeCamp with his grandson, also named Lawrence. See the quote from GenForum below. I haven't seen the Kelsey book, but I have looked over the other sources.
2) The feminine diminutive would be either Johanna or Joanna, ending in -a or -ah; the diminutives ending in -es or -is indicates males at that time. An incorrect transcription of handwriting is possible. However, I have been unable to establish where the original records of the Flatbush RDC are

located. Morrison's book is unclear as to the exact records he consulted. I understand that his notes and records are in the library of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. This is library is located in New York City, where I don't go often. Is anyone on our list a member, who might be able to see if they have something in their collection that would help?

Clearly, we need to have a source reference for the birth location, and a resolution of the gender question. An answer, based on original documentation, would be a major contribution to our research. If anyone has other suggestions that I can check out, please let me know.

Wilson DeCamp
Vienna, VA

The following is quoted from GenForum (Kelsey):

The Kelsey Genealogy Vol. I pg 66 mentions that Laurens De Camp is mentioned as a cousin in the will of Joseph Kelsey plantar of Elizabethtown N.J." most likely his wife's relative". It also says that a Henry De Camp, a grandson of Laurens Jans immigrated from Holland to New Amsterdam in 1664, and settled in Middlesex County, New Jersey.
Authorites cited:
Chambers" Early Germans in New Jersey", pp 200, 427
New Jersey Wills , Trenton,N.J.
New Jersey Archives, first series, Vol.21, p.321, Vol .22 p.226

End of DECAMP-D Digest V00 Issue #30
****

CNIDR Isearch-cgi 1.20.06 (File: 30)

==

Date: Sun, 12 Mar 2000 19:41:36 -0800
From: "cannonfh1" <cannonfh1@netzero.net>
To: DECAMP-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <000501bf8cb6$5032b460$3e603604@computer>
Subject: [DECAMP] Joannes DeCAMP
Content-Type: text/plain;
charset="iso-8859-1"

Hello Roberta

#2852

Joannes "Jane" DeCAMP b. abt. 1675 Middlesex,NJ. chr. 2 Apr. 1677 Brooklyn, Ki
Joannes DeCAMP's parents were Laurent Jansen DeCAMP & Elsie Altje " Alice Lett

Children of Joannes DeCAMP & Joseph KELSEY are :

1) Marcy b. 1698 Elizabeth, Union, NJ. m. Mr. CUTTER
2) Hannah b. 1700 Elizabeth, Union, NJ m. James BADGLEY # 288
3) Joseph b. 1702 Elizabeth, Union, NJ. d. 1753 ?
4) Mary b. 1704 Elizabeth, Union, NJ. m. John OLIVER
5) Benjamin b. 1706 Elizabeth, Union, NJ. d. bef. 21 Aug. 1765 ? m. 1 July 1741 to H
6) Daniel b. 1708 Elizabeth, Union, NJ. d. Jan. 1759 Elizabeth, Union, NJ. m. 1730 t
7) Ruth b. 1710 Elizabeth, Union, NJ. d. 25 July 1750 ? m. 1730 Woodbridge, Middlese
8) Phebe b. 1713 Elizabeth, Union, NJ. m. John WOOD
9) Lydia b.1715 Elizabeth, Union, NJ. d. aft. 1764, m. Barnabas WINANS

If anyone has more accurate dates and or information PLEASE add it to this.

Enjoy the QUEST !
Don CANNON
Decendent of Mary Alice DeCAMP

- ---

Click here for Free Video!!
http://www.gohip.com/freevideo/

____

-------------------------------

DE CAMP

KELSEY

CNIDR Isearch-cgi 1.20.06 (File: 29)

==

Date: Sat, 11 Mar 2000 22:08:45 EST
From: <WilsonD212@aol.com>
To: DECAMP-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <2d.246c5f4.25fc643d@aol.com>
Subject: Re: [DECAMP] DeCamp book for sale
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="US-ASCII"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

In a message dated 3/11/2000 6:04:26 PM Eastern Standard Time, WilsonD212@aol.com writes:

<< In a message dated 3/11/2000 3:06:10 PM Eastern Standard Time, rheorm@feist.com writes:

<< Wilson: I have a Joannes DeCamp b, abt. 1675 m. Joseph Kelsey, b. abt 1673.   Both died in Elizabethtown, NJ.   Any information on Joannes ?

Roberta
>>

Dear Roberta,

This individual is a mystery. The Morrison book gives the children of Laurens Jansen DeCamp as shown below. The names are accurate, at least judging by a published transcription of the Dutch baptismal records. I don't know where the originals are kept. There's no child that might correspond to the DeCamp who married Joseph Kelsey. The name of the youngest (Joannes, as given by Morrison) still corresponds to a male diminutive, as I have been told on a Dutch list. The feminine would have been Johanna or Joanna.

There seem to be several possibilities:
1) a lost church record,
2) an unbaptized child,
3) a transcription error, attributing the child to Laurens Jansen, perhaps,
4) an illegitimate child,
5) an adopted child,
6) unrecorded female immigrant,
and many other possibilities.

At least as of this time, I can't offer any identification of this unknown DeCamp who married Joseph Kelsey. The only thing that seems sure is that her name was not Joannes, and that the Kelsey records that claim this are in error.

I've posted this query to the Kelsey GenForum without resolution.

Wilson
>>

My apologies to the list; I forgot to add the outline of the children of Laurens Jansen DeCamp.

Wilson

```
Descendants of Laurens Jansen DeCamp

  1  Laurens Jansen DeCamp  b: Abt. 1645 in Province of Picardy, France  d:
Aft. 1719
..  +Aeltje Mandeville  b: Abt. 1658 in Holland  m: Abt. 1676  d: Aft. 1701
....  2  Joannes DeCamp  b: Bef. April 2, 1677 in Brooklyn, NY
....  2  Johanis DeCamp  b: Abt. January 1678/79 in Brooklyn, NY  d: Aft.
February 9, 1764 in Essex Co., NJ  Residence: Elizabeth, Essex Co., NJ
........  +Mary Prall  b: Abt. 1674  m: Abt. 1701  d: Bef. 1764
....  2  Styntje DeCamp  b: Bef. January 16, 1680/81 in Brooklyn, NY
........  +Christoffel Christopher  b: Abt. 1676  d: Bef. December 2, 1727
....  2  Hendrik DeCamp  b: Abt. 1682 in New Utrecht, Long Island, NY  d:
1771 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ  Residence: Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.,
NJ
........  +Maria DeLamars  m: April 17, 1704 in Dutch Church, New York City
d: Aft. 1771
....  2  Agidus DeCamp  b: Bef. April 8, 1683 in Brooklyn, NY
........  +Henrietta Ellis  m: Bef. 1717
....  2  Weirachie DeCamp  b: Abt. 1685 in Brooklyn, NY  d: February 27, 1781

........  +Rut Vandenbergh  d: Bef. 1718
....  *2nd Husband of Weirachie DeCamp:
........  +Charles Ellens  b: Abt. 1675  m: September 21, 1718  d: September
13, 1781 in Morris Twp., NJ
....  2  Altjie DeCamp  b: Abt. 1690
........  +Cornelis Egmont  b: November 20, 1687 in New York City, NY  m:
1717  d: Aft. 1728 in Burlington Co., NJ

_______________________________________________
-------------------------------
```

Kelsey

bridge who died intestate and for whose estate Jonathan Bishop, a creditor, was appointed administrator Oct. 1, 1762. See also under Benjamin (14).

53* Daniel, b. about 1730.

14 BENJAMIN ELSTON, of Woodbridge, son of Peter (3), was born before 1713, because on Nov. 29, 1733, he recorded an ear mark for his cattle. On Mar. 14, 1758, additions were made to this mark. He first m. Ruth Kelsey by whom he had five sons living Sept. 22, 1750, when he made his will. She died July 25, 1750. She was a dau. of Joseph Kelsey of Elizabethtown. The latter's will, Feb. 13, 1739-40, mentions his dau. Ruth Ellstone. The will of his son Joseph Kelsey Apr. 24, 1752, mentions the "children of his sister Ruth dec'd, wife of Benjamin Elstone," and also his cousin Lowrence Decamp. It doesn't appear whether or not the Benjamin Alston who 9th mo. (Nov.) 7th, 1750, was included in a long list of those who owed the estate of James Jackson, was this man or his nephew Benjamin (52). The notes of a previous genealogist say that this Benjamin m. (2) Margaret Van Camp, who survived him. If this is the case, it must have been the nephew who is referred to in the records of the Presbyterian Church at Westfield: "1759 July the 10th Benjamin Ellstone and Margaret Waller were married by me, both of Woodbridge." From the will of Benjamin Elston of Woodbridge, yeoman (given in "N. J. Arch." and also in "Early Germans of New Jersey," by Theodore F. Chambers), dated Sept. 22, 1750 and proved May 15, 1760, and from the settlement of the estate, we learn about his wife Margaret, his ch. Isaack, Enoch, Abraham, and John (all under age), his sister Hannah, James More, son of his sister Margaret, and his son-in-law (stepson) Lowrance van Camp (also under age). A legacy from his Uncle Joseph Kelsey to his son Abraham was mentioned.

After other executors refused to act, Margaret Elstone, the widow, May 12, 1760, declined the administration of the estate in favor of her son-in-law (stepson), Abraham Elstone. Abraham gave bond as administrator May 15, 1760. The inventory was filed May 20, 1760, signed by Jonathan Frazee and Ebenezer Foster, and amounted to £201-15-11 including: three Bibles and other books, 6s; 9 bushels of wheat £3-3; 20 bushels of rye £2-5-6, 3 do. of oats and 2 do. of Indian corn. Accounting was made June 27, 1760, by the administrator, Abraham Elston, who charged against the estate £127-17-1, partly for his wife's care of his father and partly funeral expense of his brother Ezekiel. The widow may have been the Margaret Elstone who Feb. 3, 1763, m. at Westfield John Frazee. Such a view is strengthened by the fact that Jonathan Frazee signed the inventory of the estate May 20, 1760. There seems to be some confusion in early records between John, Jonathan and Joh.

Little has been found about the Lawrence DeCamp (Van Camp) who was his son-in-law, or possibly his stepson. We find baptisms in the New Brunswick First Reformed Church of ch. of Lawrence DeCamp (DCamp, D Campe, DeCampe) and Jannitie (Janetye, etc.)

The Elston Family in America
Elston, James A., Rutland, VT
Tuttle Pub. Co 1984

Pt II: Ch. 1 The Woodbridge branch

The "De Camp Genealogy," by George A. Morrison, gives him as a resident of New Brunswick about 1750 with births of six ch. from 1754 to 1768. Furthermore, the relationship of Laurens De Camp to Benjamin is not clear. The abstract of the latter's will Sept. 22, 1750, as published in "N. J. Archives", gives "son-in-law (step son?) Lowrence van Camp (also under age)." The will of Joseph Kelsey, brother of Ruth Kelsey, mentions his cousin, Lowrance Decamp. There seems to be some question whether he may have been the son of Benjamin's second wife by a former m. "A Genealogy of the Descendants of William Kelsey," Claypool, Clizbee and Kelsey, says Joseph Kelsey "married . . . Decamp (?) of Middlesex County, N. J., who died before 1739." "His wife seems to have been a De Camp as in his will he names his cousin Laurens DeCamp, most likely his wife's relative." It says that Ruth was born about 1710.

54* Isaac, b. about 1732 (eldest), may have died before his father's estate was settled as he doesn't appear to have executed a renunciation. Also, Abraham when appointed executor, is referred to as eldest yet in his deed to Enoch Abraham refers to Isaac as his "elder brother."

55* Enoch, b. about 1739. On Dec. 12, 1761, Abraham Elstone of Woodbridge Twp., yeoman, deeded to Enoch Elstone of the same place a tract of land in Woodbridge and also the one half of all right that Isaac Elstone, eldest brother of Abraham, had given him to that plantation where Peter Elstone had spent the latter part of his days. On Dec. 3, 1766, Enoch sold 18 acres of the tract acquitted to him by his brother Abraham. Then his wife, Rachel, also signed the deed with her mark. Enoch was not of age when his father, Benjamin's will was made Sept. 22, 1750, but must have been Dec. 12, 1761. March ye 14th, 1758, Enoch Elstone made entry of his earmark.

56* Abraham, b. about 1735, that is after Sept. 22, 1729, and before May 15, 1739. For the land he received from his eldest brother Isaac, and part of which Abraham, son of Benjamin, deeded his brother Enoch Dec. 12, 1761, see under Enoch (55). For Abraham's acting as administrator of his father's will and making an accounting of the estate June 27, 1760, see under above. Abraham was m. then. Abram Elston son of Benj^{m} "Made Entry of his Ear Mark March ye 14th 1758," Woodbridge.

Probably the following refers to this man. In a census in Morris Township, Morris Co., N. J., in 1772, now in the "N. J. His. Soc. Lib." we find, "Abraham Elston, one dwelling house; one male married, 16-50; three males under 16; three males unmarried; and one female, aged 16-50," the only Elston given. It has been difficult to decide whether this listing referred to this Abraham or to Abraham (103), but personal inspection of the record shows that it should have included a record of births and marriages from July 1, 1771, to July 1, 1772. There were no such births, however, and as it appears that Lewis, son of Abraham (103), was probably b. before July 1, 1772, this strengthened my former conclusions that as Abraham (103) did not have three known ch. born that early, the record probably refers to this Abraham b. about 1735.

Records of Essex County show, Sept. 20, 1776, mortgage for 140 pounds given by Abraham Elston of the Borough of Elizabeth on two tracts of land in Elizabeth Town at Short Hills. This may refer to either Abraham. This Abraham's signature as administrator of his father's estate is still on file in the office of the Sec. of the State of N. J. This identifies him, the author believes, with the Abraham Elston whose signature appears Oct. 22, 1783, on a petition, to the legislature concerning the depreciation of militia pay, as indicated by the following abstracts of letters: "State of New Jersey, Office of the Adjutant General, Trenton. It is certified that

GenForum

Posted By: j. abrams

Email: not_authorized

Subject: Re: DeCamp-Kelsey marriage, abt. 1696

Post Date: September 19, 1998 at 03:46:48

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/kelsey/messages/55.html

Forum: Kelsey Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/kelsey/

The Kelsey Genealogy Vol. I pg 66 mentions that Laurens De Camp is mentioned as a cousin in the will of Joseph Kelsey plantar of Elizabethtown N.J." most likely his wife's relative". It also says that a Henry De Camp, a grandson of Laurens Jans immigrated from Holland to New Amsterdam in 1664, and settled in Middlesex County, New Jersey.
Authorites cited:
Chambers" Early Germans in New Jersey", pp 200, 427
New Jersey Wills , Trenton,N.J.
New Jersey Archives, first series, Vol.21, p.321, Vol .22 p.226

GenForum

Posted By: Wilson DeCamp

Email: not_authorized

Subject: Kelsey-DeCamp marriage, abt. 1696

Post Date: September 08, 1998 at 21:05:46

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/decamp/messages/22.html

Forum: Decamp Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/decamp/

Various Kelsey genealogies report that a "Miss DeCamp" (b. 1674) married Joseph Kelsey, probably about 1696. She is not mentioned among any of the other children of Laurent DeCamp and Aeltje de Mandeville, who lived in Staten Island, NY, at that time. The Joseph Kelsey she is supposed to have married is the son of Mark Kelsey and Rebecca Hoskins, and was born in Windsor, CT. He died abt 1742 and she died abt 1739, both in Elizabeth, NJ.

Laurent DeCamp had three sons and three daughters, all of whom reached maturity and have documented marriages. His first child is recorded as Joannes, bapt. 4/2/1677. There is no further information about this child, presumably male, and it has been assumed that he did not reach maturity. There have been some suggestions that this child was female, and married Joseph Kelsey. However, the feminine name in Dutch would have been Joanna or Johanna.

There were no other families of the DeCamp surname living in the New York City/New Jersey at that time. Other families using the surnames "Van Camp" or "Van Campen" lived in the area of Kingston, NY, at that time, as well as in New York City. However, none is known to to have had connections to the Kelsey family, or to have used the DeCamp surname.

Does anyone have any information that might clarify the identity and parents of "Miss DeCamp"?

Wilson DeCamp
Vienna, VA

```
                      Ancestral File 4.13                      22 OCT 199
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
 | F5=Index        |  | F6=Family       |  | F7=Pedigree      |  | F8=Descendancy  |
                                              Chart
| Highlight name or arrow (-
| press Enter for more.      ||               CHILDREN
|                      _Geo  ||   Use     and press Enter to select child.
|                     |      ||  | |
|     _George KELSEY__|      ||  | |- 1. Mark KELSEY -                   1628
|    |                |      ||  |-|- 2. Bethia KELSEY                   1630
|    |                |_Joh  ||  | |- 3. Bertha KELSEY                   1630
|    |                       ||  | |- 4. Priscilla KELSEY                1632
|    |                       ||  | |- 5. Mary KELSEY                     1633
| - William KELSEY           || | |   6. Betnia KELSEY                   1634
|    | Sp: Bethia HOPKINS    ||  | |- 7. John KELSEY                     1636
|    |                       ||  | |- 8. Abigail KELSEY                  1645
|    |                 _+T   ||  | |- 9. Stephen KELSEY                  1647
|    |                |      ||  |-|-10. Daniel KELSEY                   1650
|    |_E HAMMOND______|      ||  | |-11. William KELSEY                  1654
|                     |      ||
|                     |_+Ro  ||  - Appears as a parent           | Esc=Cancel |
| | Enter=Details |  | F11=Chi ||    in another family.

Copyright (c) 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day
Saints.  All Rights Reserved.
```

KELSEY

KELSEY

KELSEY 1 of 4

HOPKINS

```
================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
================================================================================
1-- William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
 sp-Bethia HOPKINS (8J2G-CD)    Born: 1605/1610 Newton, , England
  2-- Mark KELSEY (94KT-G6)    Born: 1628 England   2853
   sp-Rebecca HOPKINS (NJHK-36)    Born: [1628]      2854
   sp-Rebecca HOSKINS (94KT-HC)    Born: 1634 Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts
    3-- William KELSEY (8J2G-MR)    Born: 23 Mar 1654 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut -b d wrong
     sp-Abigail WHITCOMB (GX9S-SR)    Born:  5 May 1674 Lancaster, Worcs., Mass
      4-- Abigail KELSEY (92S9-TG)    Born: 10 Dec 1694 Windsor, Berkshire, Massachusetts
      4-- Joanna KELSEY (92S9-VM)    Born: 14 Nov 1696 Windsor, Berkshire, Massachusetts
       sp-Josiah COOK (932B-FB)    Born: [1696]
        5-- Joanna COOK (932B-GH)    Born: [1718]
         sp-Samuel MARSH (932R-XP)    Born: [1716]
      4-- Ruth KELSEY (92S9-WS)    Born: 16 Oct 1698 , Windsor, Berkshire, Massachusetts
    3-- Rebecca KELSEY (KELSIE) (3W26-00)    Born:  2 Jan 1660 Windsor, CT
     sp-Nathaniel MESSENGER (3W25-ZT)    Born: 18 Jun 1653 Windsor, CT
      4-- Hannah MESSENGER (3W26-F7)    Born: Sep 1682 Windsor, CT
      4-- Nathaniel MESSENGER (N5PZ-BW)    Born: 17 Apr 1683 Windsor, Hartford, CT
      4-- Nathan MESSENGER (3W26-GD)    Born: 17 Apr 1684 Windsor, CT
      4-- Rebecca MESSENGER (3W26-HK)    Born: 11 Feb 1685 Windsor, CT
       sp-William KELSEY (92PT-78)    Born: 19 Feb 1684 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Esther KELSEY (92QV-3S)    Born: 12 Sep 1710 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- William KELSEY (92QV-40)    Born: 27 Apr 1712 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Hezekiah KELSEY (T7VL-J8)    Born: 1714 Hartford, , CT
        5-- Zachariah KELSEY (92QV-55)    Born: 21 Dec 1717 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail  (92S7-6W)    Born: Abt 1713 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Jerusha KELSEY (92QV-6B)    Born: 14 Feb 1720/1721 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Jeremiah FILER (92S7-9F)    Born: Abt 1718 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Damaris KELSEY (92QV-7H)    Born:  1 Jan 1724 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Asahel DRAKE (92S7-QN)    Born: 24 Jun 1722 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Esther KELSEY (92QV-8N)    Born:  6 May 1726 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Rebecca KELSEY (92QV-9T)    Born:  2 Oct 1728 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Joseph MESSENGER (3W25-WH)    Born: 20 Sep 1687 Windsor, CT
       sp-Katherine HOLCOMBE (3W25-XN)    Born: 1689 Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
        5--  MESSENGER (N5PW-L1)    Born: 20 Jul 1709 Salisbury, Hartford, CT
        5--  MESSINGER (PJDW-4G)    Born: 30 Jul 1709 Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Daughter MESSENGER (FP4R-GV)    Born: 20 Jul 1709 Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- (Daughter) MESSENGER (PKXJ-4N)    Born: 30 Jul 1709 Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.
        5-- Joseph MESSENGER JR (3W26-5T)    Born: 30 Jul 1709/9 Simsbury, CT
        5-- Sarah MESSENGER (FP4R-H2)    Born: 11 Jan 1710 Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph MESSENGER 2ND (3W26-76)    Born: 25 Apr 1713 Simsbury, CT
        5-- Jeheil MESSENGER (FP4R-KD)    Born: 11 Nov 1715 Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Isaiah MESSENGER (1TCV-45)    Born: 1717
        5-- Isaac MESSENGER (3W24-1V)    Born: 29 Mar 1717 Simsbury, CT
         sp-Hannah ALFORD (3W24-22)    Born: 29 Mar 1724 CT
        5-- Catherine MESSENGER (FP4R-LK)    Born: 29 Sep 1720 Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Jonathan PHELPS (FP4T-0Q)    Born: [1720]
        5-- Elijah MESSENGER (FP4R-MQ)    Born: 21 Jan 1722 Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Nathaniel MESSENGER (3W26-CV)    Born:  8 Jun 1725 Simsbury, CT
        5-- Ezekial MESSENGER (3W26-D2)    Born: 1727
      4-- John MESSENGER (3W26-JQ)    Born: 24 Nov 1689 Windsor, CT
      4-- Return MESSENGER (PKXM-B4)    Born:  4 Aug 1691 Windsor, Berks., Conn.
```

Wm b 1654

Son Joseph 1673
b

~~SCUDDER~~ BADGLEY KELSEY

1 of 4

```
==========================================================================================================
Anthony BADGLEY (1VTK-0Q)    Born: CA.1660 Flushing, Queens, NY
==========================================================================================================
1-- Anthony BADGLEY (1VTK-0Q)    Born: CA.1660 Flushing, Queens, NY
 sp-Elizabeth  (92ZV-R0)    Born: [1662]
   2-- James BADGLEY (FJ2Q-WF)    Born: Abt 1699 Flushing, Queens, New York
    sp-Hannah KELSEY (92SV-DK)    Born: 1700 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
     3-- James BADGLEY (92SX-JJ)    Born: Abt 1724 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
      sp-Sarah  (92ZV-TB)    Born: [1724]
     3-- Hannah BADGLEY (92SX-KP)    Born: 1726 Mountainside, Union, New Jersey
      sp-Mr VRELAND (92ZV-S5)    Born: [1726]
     3-- Elizabeth BADGLEY (92SX-LV)    Born: 1728 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
      sp-William ROBERTSON (92ZV-VH)    Born: Abt 1720 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
       4-- William ROBERTSON (KQ93-FN)    Born: Abt 1746 , , New Jersey
       4-- Elizabeth ROBERTSON (KQ93-J6)    Born: Abt 1748 , , New Jersey
        sp-Job LITTLE (KQ93-H1)    Born: [1748]
       4-- Phoebe ROBERTSON (KQ93-LJ)    Born: Abt 1750 , , New Jersey
       4-- Miss ROBERTSON (KQ93-NV)    Born: Abt 1752 , , New Jersey
     3-- Joseph BADGLEY (92SX-M2)    Born: Abt 1730 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
      sp-Elizabeth SCUDDER (92ZV-WN)    Born: [1730]
     3-- Anthony BADGLEY (92SX-N7)    Born: 1733 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
      sp-Ann WOODRUFF (92ZV-XT)    Born: [1733]
     3-- Rachel BADGLEY (92SX-PD)    Born: Abt 1734 Mountainside, Union, New Jersey
      sp-Enoch VRELAND (92ZV-Z1)    Born: [1734]
     3-- Sarah BADGLEY (92SX-QK)    Born: Abt 1736 Mountainside, Union, New Jersey
      sp-Mr VRELAND (92ZW-05)    Born: [1736]
     3-- Mercy BADGLEY (92SX-RQ)    Born: Abt 1738 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
      sp-Abraham VRELAND (92ZW-1B)    Born: [1738]
     3-- Robert BADGLEY (92SX-SW)    Born: Abt 1740 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
      sp-Rachel VRELAND (92ZW-2H)    Born: [1740]
 sp-Elizabeth THORNE (1VTK-1W)    Born: CA.1664 Of Flushing, Queens, NY
   2-- George BADGLEY (FVC8-GV)    Born: Abt 1686 Flushing, Queens, New York
    sp-Mary HATFIELD (FJ2T-GL)    Born: [1688]
   2-- George BADGLEY (FJ2Q-T3)    Born: Abt 1688 Flushing, Queens, New York
    sp-Mary HATFIELD (FJ2T-GL)    Born: [1688]
   2-- Anthony BADGLEY (1VTK-LT)    Born: 1695 Of Flushing, Queens, NY
    sp-Phoebe HAIGHT (BHDZ-H6)    Born: [1695]
    sp-Phebe HAIGHT (FJ27-6Q)    Born: 12 Nov 1701 Flushing, Queens, New York
     3-- Sarah BADGLEY (FJ27-7W)    Born: Abt 1720/1721 Flushing, Queens, New York
      sp-Joseph CHEESEMAN (FJ27-G4)    Born:  5 Nov 1715 Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York
       4-- Mary CHEESEMAN (FJ2C-7G)    Born: Abt 1740 Cows Neck, Hampstead, New York
        sp-Isaac LAWRENCE (FJ2S-Z2)    Born: [1740]
       4-- Phebe CHEESEMAN (FJ2C-8M)    Born: Abt 1742 Cows Neck, Hampstead, New York
        sp-William HUTTON (FJ2T-06)    Born: [1742]
       4-- Sarah CHEESEMAN (FJ2C-9S)    Born: Abt 1744 Cows Neck, Hampstead, New York
        sp-Fordham BURTIS (FJ2T-1C)    Born: [1744]
       4-- Joseph CHEESEMAN (FJ2C-B0)    Born: Abt 1746 Cows Neck, Hampstead, New York
        sp-Elizabeth CRAWFORD (FJ2T-2J)    Born: [1746]
       4-- Anthony CHEESEMAN (FJ2C-C5)    Born: Abt 1755 Cows Neck, Hampstead, New York
        sp-Hannah SMITH (FJ2T-3P)    Born: [1755]
       4-- Richard CHEESEMAN (FJ2C-DB)    Born:  3 Jun 1756 Cows Neck, Hampstead, New York
        sp-Elizabeth WEEKS (FJ2T-4V)    Born: [1756]
       4-- Elizabeth CHEESEMAN (B7QB-2S)    Born:  6 Jul 1756 Cows Neck, Hampstead, New York
        sp-Philip THORN (B7QB-1M)    Born: 27 Sep 1744 Flushing, Long Island, New York
```

1

```
==========================================================================================
Anthony BADGLEY (1VTK-0Q)    Born: CA.1660 Flushing, Queens, NY
==========================================================================================
    5-- Abigail THORN (FJ27-V6)    Born:  4 Sep 1780 Flushing, Long Island, New York
    5-- Joseph THORN (FJ27-WC)    Born: 18 Sep 1782 Flushing, Long Island, New York
    5-- Susannah THORN (FJ27-XJ)    Born: 13 Mar 1784 Flushing, Long Island, New York
    5-- Richard THORN (19PG-JH)    Born: 29 Feb 1786 Long Island, Queens, NY
     sp-Mary Ann ARMSTRONG (19PG-KN)    Born: 22 Sep 1784 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, NY
    5-- Isaac THORN (FJ28-0T)    Born:  6 Feb 1789 Flushing, Long Island, New York
    5-- Catherine THORN (FJ28-11)    Born:  1 Mar 1792 Flushing, Long Island, New York
   4-- Samuel CHEESEMAN (FJ2C-FH)    Born: Abt 1760 Cows Neck, Hampstead, New York
  3-- Anthony BADGLEY (FJ27-83)    Born: Abt 1722 Salt Point, , New York
   sp-Sarah  (FJ2T-FF)    Born: 26 Aug 1721 Clinton, Dutchess, NY
   4-- Anthony BADGLEY (JG8D-00)    Born: 12 Nov 1750 Clinton, Dutchess, NY
    sp-Mary Elizabeth BOOKHOUT (JG8D-15)    Born:  1 Jan 1754 , Dutchess, NY
    5-- Anna BADGLEY (JG8D-2B)    Born: 19 Jul 1774 , Dutchess, NY
    5-- Mary BADGLEY (JG8D-3H)    Born: 10 Oct 1776 , Dutchess, NY
    5-- Samuel BADGLEY (JG8D-4N)    Born:  2 Sep 1780 , Dutchess, NY
    5-- John BADGLEY (JG8D-5T)    Born: 22 Jul 1782 , Dutchess, NY
    5-- Daniel BADGLEY (JG8D-61)    Born: 27 Mar 1785 , Dutchess, NY
    5-- Abijah BADGLEY (JG8D-76)    Born:  3 Apr 1787 , Dutchess, NY
    5-- Egbert BADGLEY (JG8D-8C)    Born: 14 Feb 1789 Albany, Albany, NY
    5-- Elizabeth BADGLEY (JG8D-9J)    Born:  3 Jul 1791 , Dutchess, NY
     sp-William WISNER (JG8C-XN)    Born: 27 Mar 1783 , , PA
    5-- Samuel BADGLEY (JG8D-BP)    Born: 26 Oct 1793 , Dutchess, NY
    5-- Anthony BADGLEY (JG8D-CV)    Born:  1 Sep 1800 , Dutchess, NY
  3-- Samuel BADGLEY (FJ27-98)    Born: Abt 1723 , Dutchess, New York
   sp-Elizabeth TOBIAS (GSQL-KS)    Born: [1723]
  3-- Elizabeth BADGLEY (FJ27-BF)    Born: Abt 1724 , Dutchess, New York
  3-- Stephen BADGLEY (FJ27-CL)    Born: Abt 1726 Flushing, Queens, New York
  sp-Phebe HAIGHT (8MH6-JP)    Born: Abt 1688 , , New York
 2-- George BADGLEY (1VTK-M1)    Born: 1696 Of Flushing, Queens, NY
  sp-Rachel HATFIELD (BHDZ-JC)    Born: [1696]
 2-- Sarah BADGLEY (FVC8-H2)    Born: Abt 1696/1698 Flushing, Queens, New York
  sp-Joseph DOTY (BHDZ-LP)    Born: [1700]
 2-- Phoebe BADGLEY (1VTK-N6)    Born: 1698 Of Flushing, Queens, NY
  sp-Peter WILLCOCKSE (BHDZ-KJ)    Born: [1698]
 2-- James BADGLEY (FJ2Q-WF)    Born: Abt 1699 Flushing, Queens, New York
  sp-Hannah KELSEY (92SV-DK)    Born: 1700 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
  3-- James BADGLEY (92SX-JJ)    Born: Abt 1724 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
   sp-Sarah  (92ZV-TB)    Born: [1724]
  3-- Hannah BADGLEY (92SX-KP)    Born: 1726 Mountainside, Union, New Jersey
   sp-Mr VRELAND (92ZV-S5)    Born: [1726]
  3-- Elizabeth BADGLEY (92SX-LV)    Born: 1728 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
   sp-William ROBERTSON (92ZV-VH)    Born: Abt 1720 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
   4-- William ROBERTSON (KQ93-FN)    Born: Abt 1746 , , New Jersey
   4-- Elizabeth ROBERTSON (KQ93-J6)    Born: Abt 1748 , , New Jersey
    sp-Job LITTLE (KQ93-H1)    Born: [1748]
   4-- Phoebe ROBERTSON (KQ93-LJ)    Born: Abt 1750 , , New Jersey
   4-- Miss ROBERTSON (KQ93-NV)    Born: Abt 1752 , , New Jersey
  3-- Joseph BADGLEY (92SX-M2)    Born: Abt 1730 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
   sp-Elizabeth SCUDDER (92ZV-WN)    Born: [1730]
  3-- Anthony BADGLEY (92SX-N7)    Born: 1733 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
   sp-Ann WOODRUFF (92ZV-XT)    Born: [1733]
```

```
==========================================================================================================
Anthony BADGLEY (1VTK-0Q)    Born: CA.1660 Flushing, Queens, NY
==========================================================================================================
    3-- Rachel BADGLEY (92SX-PD)    Born: Abt 1734 Mountainside, Union, New Jersey
     sp-Enoch VRELAND (92ZV-Z1)    Born: [1734]
    3-- Sarah BADGLEY (92SX-QK)    Born: Abt 1736 Mountainside, Union, New Jersey
     sp-Mr VRELAND (92ZW-05)    Born: [1736]
    3-- Mercy BADGLEY (92SX-RQ)    Born: Abt 1738 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
     sp-Abraham VRELAND (92ZW-1B)    Born: [1738]
    3-- Robert BADGLEY (92SX-SW)    Born: Abt 1740 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
     sp-Rachel VRELAND (92ZW-2H)    Born: [1740]
  2-- John BADGLEY (1VTJ-XF)    Born:  9 Sep 1700 Flushing, Queen, NY
   sp-Euphemia BADLEY (1VTJ-ZL)    Born: ABT1704 Elizabethtown, Union, NJ
    3-- Anthony BADGLEY (1VTJ-V3)    Born: 1720 Westfield, Essex, NJ
     sp-Ruth  (1VTJ-W8)    Born: CA.1724 Westfield, Essex, NJ
      4-- David BADGLEY (1VTH-VX)    Born:  5 Dec 1749 , Essex Co., NJ
       sp-Rhoda VALENTINE (1VTH-W4)    Born:  7 Oct 1752 , Essex Co., NJ
        5-- Aaron BADGLEY (1VTJ-KJ)    Born: 1773 , Hardy Co., WV
         sp-Hethy STRATHER (BHDX-ZG)    Born: [1773]
         sp-Catherine STROUD (BHDZ-0L)    Born: [1773]
        5-- Rachel BADGLEY (1VTH-RF)    Born: 14 Dec 1775 , Hardy Co., WV
         sp-Daniel STARR (1VTH-Q8)    Born: 1768
        5-- Mary BADGLEY TWIN (1VTJ-P7)    Born: 14 Dec 1775 , Hardy Co., WV
         sp-Jeremiah HAND (BHDZ-6M)    Born: [1775]
        5-- Elizabeth BADGLEY (1VTJ-QD)    Born: 28 Mar 1778 , Hardy Co., WV
         sp-John STARR (BHDZ-7S)    Born: [1778]
        5-- Ichabod BADGLEY (1VTJ-N2)    Born:  5 Dec 1780 , Hardy Co., WV
         sp-Elizabeth ATCHISON (BHDZ-5G)    Born: [1780]
        5-- Priscilla BADGLEY (1VTJ-SQ)    Born: 25 Jul 1783 , Hardy Co., WV
         sp-Solomon TETER (BHDZ-95)    Born: [1783]
        5-- David BADGLEY (1VTJ-RK)    Born: 25 Jan 1786 , Hardy Co., WV
         sp-Becky TEATER (BHDZ-80)    Born: [1786]
        5-- Jobe BADGLEY (1VTJ-LP)    Born:  1 Aug 1788 , Hardy Co., WV
         sp-Mica WILDERMAN (BHDZ-1R)    Born: [1788]
        5-- Abrum BADGLEY (1VTJ-MV)    Born: 26 Apr 1793 , Hardy Co., WV
         sp-Rachel BONHAM (BHDZ-2X)    Born: [1793]
         sp-Arpha JOHNSON (BHDZ-34)    Born: [1793]
         sp-Mrs Cynthia Ann HENLEY (BHDZ-49)    Born: [1793]
        5-- Rebecca BADGLEY (1VTJ-TW)    Born: 1797 , Hardy Co., WV
      4-- Samuel BADGLEY (1VTK-7X)    Chr.: 15 Apr 1757 Westfield, Essex, NJ
      4-- Anthony BADGLEY (1VTK-23)    Born: 18 Sep 1760 Westfield, Essex, NJ
       sp-Elizabeth BUTLER (BHDZ-CH)    Born: [1760]
      4-- Miss BADGLEY (1VTK-38)    Born: Bapt 27 Mar 1763 Westfield, Essex, NJ
      4-- Charlotte BADGLEY (1VTK-4F)    Born: 1765 Westfield, Essex, NJ
      4-- John BADGLEY (1VTK-5L)    Born: 1767 Westfield, Essex, NJ
      4-- Benjamin BADGLEY (1VTK-6R)    Born: 1770 Westfield, Essex, NJ
    3-- William BADGLEY (1VTK-84)    Born: ABT1722 Westfield, Essex, NJ
    3-- Sarah BADGLEY (1VTK-99)    Born: ABT1724 Westfield, Essex, NJ
    3-- Mary BADGLEY (1VTK-BG)    Born: ABT1726 Westfield, Essex, NJ
    3-- Phebe BADGLEY (1VTK-CM)    Born: ABT1728 Westfield, Essex, NJ
    3-- Jane BADGLEY (1VTK-DS)    Born: ABT1730 Westfield, Essex, NJ
    3-- John BADGLEY (1VTK-F0)    Born: ABT1732 Elizabethtown, Union, NJ
     sp-Sarah CLARK (BHDZ-DN)    Born: [1732]
     sp-Jenny SCUDDER (BHDZ-FT)    Born: [1732]
```

3 of 4

3

4 of 4

```
==================================================================================================================================
Anthony BADGLEY (1VTK-0Q)    Born: CA.1660 Flushing, Queens, NY
==================================================================================================================================
    3-- Catherine BADGLEY (1VTK-G5)    Born: ABT1734 Westfield, Essex,NJ
    3-- Hannah BADGLEY (1VTK-HB)    Born: ABT1736 Westfield, Essex,NJ
    3-- Euphemia BADGLEY (1VTK-JH)    Born: ABT1738 Westfield, Essex,NJ
     sp-David THOMPSON (BHDZ-G1)    Born: [1738]
    3-- Moses BADGLEY (1VTK-KN)    Born: ABT1740 Elizabethtown, Union, NJ
   sp-Euphemia RADLEY (KRLL-8V)    Born: [1700]
  2-- Sarah BADGLEY (1VTK-PC)    Born: 1700 Of Flushing, Queens, NY
   sp-Joseph DOTY (BHDZ-LP)    Born: [1700]
  2-- Elizabeth BADGLEY (FJ2Q-ZR)    Born: Abt 1702 Flushing, Queens, New York
   sp-Uriah HEDGES (BHDZ-MV)    Born: [1702]
==================================================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

4

2 of 42

KELSEY

[illegible]

```
===================================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
===================================================================================================================
     4-- Return MESSENGER (3W26-KW)    Born:  4 Aug 1691 Windsor, CT
      sp-Sarah (Bevin) BIBING (931D-Z8)    Born: 1693
       5-- Mary MESSENGER (QV95-JW)    Born: Abt 1714
       5-- Mary MESSENGER (931F-0D)    Born:  5 Jan 1717 CT
        sp-Jonathan BRACE (932R-WJ)    Born: 30 Nov 1707 Hartford, Hartford, CT
      sp-Sarah BIVINS (PJF5-RS)    Born: [1691]
     4-- Nathan Or Nathaniel MESSENGER (3W26-L3)    Born:  7 Apr 1693 Windsor, CT
      sp-Sarah  (931F-1K)    Born: 1695
     4-- Nathaniel MESSENGER (MQCS-KJ)    Born: 1693 Windsor, CT
      sp-Sarah  (MQCS-LP)    Born: 1695
     4-- Nathan MESSENGER (N5PZ-C3)    Born: LIVING
    sp-Elias GILLETT (3WN0-8D)    Born:  1 Jul 1649 Windsor, Hartford, CT
     4-- Mary GILLETTE (932B-03)    Born:  2 Jun 1700 Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.
    3-- John KELSEY (8SX2-Z3)    Born: 1661 , Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
    3-- Thomas KELSEY (8SX3-07)    Born: 16 Oct 1663 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
    sp-Mrs. Elizabeth KELSEY (NRTX-ST)    Born: [1663]
    sp-Elizabeth  (9N1P-CK)    Born: Abt 1665 Windsor, Hartford, CT
     4-- Rachel KELSEY (92SB-HV)    Born:  8 Aug 1690 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Thomas ELGER (92SC-0F)    Born: 24 Jul 1699 Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Ann ELGER (92SC-1L)    Born: 1715 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- David ELGER (92SC-2R)    Born: 1718 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Rachel ELGER (92SC-3X)    Born: 1720 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Jerusha ELGER (92SC-44)    Born: [1722] Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        sp- DAVIS (932R-ZV)    Born: [1720]
       5-- Jerusha ELGER (RXXV-67)    Born: 1723
       5-- Ezra ELGER (92SC-59)    Born: 1728
       5-- Elizabeth ELGER (92SC-6G)    Born: 1731
       5-- Abner ELGER (92SC-7M)    Born: 1733
       5-- Hannah ELGER (92SC-8S)    Born: 1738
     4-- Elizabeth KELSEY (92SB-GP)    Born: 16 Feb 1690 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Josiah LOOMIS (92SB-R8)    Born: 28 Nov 1684 Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Josiah LOOMIS (92SB-SF)    Born: 11 Mar 1708/1709 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
        sp-Abigail BACON (932P-V3)    Born: 13 Jul 1717 Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Benajah LOOMIS (92SB-TL)    Born: 28 Jan 1710/1711 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
        sp-Temperence MOORE (932P-W8)    Born: 19 Jul 1708 Salisbury, , Connecticutt
       5-- Ebenezer LOOMIS (92SB-VR)    Born:  9 Nov 1712 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
        sp-Hannah (Griffith) (Anna) GRIFFIN (932P-XF)    Born: 26 Jul 1713 Of Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Thomas LOOMIS (92SB-WX)    Born: 16 Jun 1717 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Jacob LOOMIS (92SB-X4)    Born: 26 Nov 1720 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
        sp-Dolly  (932P-ZL)    Born: [1720]
       5-- Francis LOOMIS (92SB-Z9)    Born: 12 Jun 1726 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
        sp-Elizabeth  (932Q-0Q)    Born: Abt 1726 Of Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Joseph LOOMIS (RXXV-7D)    Born: Abt 1689
     4-- Abigail KELSEY (92SB-K7)    Born: 10 Apr 1692 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Joseph HUMPHRYS (92SC-90)    Born: Abt 1698
     4-- Mark KELSEY (N8NF-NJ)    Born: 1692
     4-- Abigail KELSEY (N8NF-PP)    Born: 1695
     4-- Mark KELSEY (92SB-J2)    Born: 18 Jun 1698 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- Thomas KELSEY (92SB-LD)    Born: 10 Jul 1701 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Hannah DOUGLAS ? (92SC-B5)    Born: 23 Oct 1703 Colchester, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Ruth KELSEY (92SC-CB)    Born:  2 Jan 1724/1725 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
```

3 of 48

```
======================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
======================================================================================================
       5-- Hannah KELSEY (92SC-DH)    Born: 27 Sep 1726 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Thomas KELSEY (4X3R-47)    Born:  6 Nov 1729 Of Chester Twp., Morris, NJ
        sp-Mrs. Thomas KELSEY (4X3R-5D)    Born: Abt 1734 Of Washington Co., PA
       5-- James KELSEY (KQ71-XR)    Born:  6 Nov 1729 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- William KELSEY (92SC-GT)    Born: May 1734 , Monmouth, New Jersey
        sp-Hannah BELL (KQ8H-00)    Born: Abt 1735
       5-- Joseph KELSEY (92SC-H1)    Born: Abt 1736 Monsouth, , New Jersey
        sp-Sarah  (RXXV-4V)    Born: Abt 1736/1740
     4-- Ruth KELSEY (92SB-MK)    Born: 10 Jan 1704 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- Hannah KELSEY (92SB-NQ)    Born:  6 Jun 1707 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- Rebecca KELSEY (92SB-PW)    Born: 10 Jan 1709 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Hezekiah LANE (92SC-J6)    Born: Abt 1708
     4-- Mabel KELSEY (92SB-Q3)    Born:  7 Jun 1712 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
   3-- Mr KELSEY (8SX3-1D)    Born: Abt 1667 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- John KELSEY (51CD-BQ)    Born: C. 1695 Windsor,, CT
      sp-Martha MCFARLAND (51CD-CW)    Born: C. 1717
       5-- John KELSEY JR. (51CG-C6)    Born:  3 Jun 1743 Harvard,, MA
        sp-Molly PARK (CXMQ-VR)    Born: [1743] Shirley, , Massachusetts
       5-- Martha KELSEY (51CD-16)    Born: C. 1745 Shirley,, MA
        sp-George CONN JR. (51CD-01)    Born: C. 1741 Ulster
       5-- Betsy KELSEY (51CG-DC)    Born: C. 1747 Harvard,, MA
        sp-Peleg CROCKER (CXMQ-WX)    Born: [1747]
        sp-James HILL (CXMQ-X4)    Born: [1747]
     4-- John KELSEY (QV95-QX)    Born: Abt 1694/1695
   3--  KELSEY (KGHC-XF)    Born: Abt 1667 , Windsor, Hartford, CT
   3--  KELSEY (N5Q0-R8)    Born: 1667 Windsor, Hartford, CT
   3-- Mr. KELSEY (NRTX-KM)    Born: Abt 1667 Windsor, Hartford, CT
   3-- Mr KELSEY (PKXN-H4)    Born: 1667 Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
   3-- Ruth KELSEY (2NT5-22)    Born: 1669 Of Windsor, Hartford, CT
    sp-Obadiah SPENCER (2NT5-1V)    Born: 1666 Of Hartford, Hartford, CT
     4-- Daniel SPENCER (P6D6-X1)    Born: Abt 1690 Of Hartford, , Connecticut
       5-- Daniel SPENCER (P6D7-1H)    Born: Abt 1730
     4-- Stephen SPENCER (P683-SH)    Born: [1694] Of Hartford, , Connecticut
     4-- Obadiah SPENCER (2NT4-W7)    Born: 29 Jul 1695 Hartford, Hartford, CT
      sp-Anne BURR (9N1L-SD)    Born: Abt 1703 Hartford, Hartford, CT
       5-- Ruth SPENCER (2NT7-2B)    Chr.: 11 Nov 1722 Hartford, Hartford, CT
        sp-Isaac CLARK (BVKL-DF)    Born: [1722]
       5-- Anne SPENCER (2NT7-3H)    Chr.: 26 Jul 1724 Hartford, Hartford, CT
        sp-John Pantry GOODWIN (BVKL-FL)    Born: [1724]
       5-- Obadiah SPENCER (2NT7-4N)    Chr.: 31 Jul 1726 Hartford, Hartford, CT
       5-- Mary SPENCER (2NT7-5T)    Chr.:  9 Jul 1727 Hartford, Hartford, CT
        sp-John ANDERSON (BVKL-GR)    Born: [1727]
       5-- Elijah SPENCER (2NT7-61)    Chr.: 20 Apr 1729 Hartford, Hartford, CT
        sp-Mary SPENCER (BVKL-HX)    Born: [1729]
        sp-Mary  (R13V-G5)    Born: [1729]
       5-- Obadiah SPENCER (2NT7-76)    Chr.: 22 Oct 1732 Hartford, Hartford, CT
       5-- Hannah SPENCER (2NT7-8C)    Chr.:  3 Feb 1734 Hartford, Hartford, CT
        sp-Caleb SPENCER (2NT6-VB)    Chr.: 27 Apr 1735 Hartford, Hartford, CT
       5-- Abigail SPENCER (2NT7-9J)    Chr.:  8 May 1737 Hartford, Hartford, CT
        sp-Josiah FRANCIS (BVKL-K9)    Born: [1737]
      sp-Ann BURR (NRTZ-VB)    Chr.: 1694
```

M

```
==========================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)   Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
==========================================================================================================
     4-- Jonathan SPENCER (P683-TN)    Born: [1696] Of Hartford, , Connecticut
     4-- Obediah SPENCER (KQ8L-ZD)    Born: 29 Jul 1699 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- Stephen SPENCER (2NT7-L3)    Born:  B 16 Mar 1701/02 Hartford, Hartford, CT
      sp-Obedience BRADLEY (8SWR-ZV)    Born:  9 Dec 1705 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Obedience SPENCER (8SWZ-DR)    Born:  6 Sep 1725 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
        sp-Joseph PARMELEE (8SWZ-CL)    Born:  3 Apr 1721 Guilford, New London, Connecticut
       5-- Hannah SPENCER (8SX8-S2)    Born: 25 Sep 1728 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Stephen SPENCER (8SX8-T7)    Born: 22 Jan 1730/1731 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Obadiah SPENCER (8SX8-VD)    Born: 12 Jun 1733 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Mark SPENCER (8SX8-WK)    Born: 17 Apr 1738 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Catherine SPENCER (8SX8-XQ)    Born: 1740 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Hannah SPENCER (8SX8-ZW)    Born: 28 Aug 1743 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Obadiah SPENCER (8SX9-02)    Born: 16 Oct 1745 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Christopher SPENCER (8SX9-17)    Born:  6 Mar 1747/1748 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Jonathan SPENCER (2NT7-M8)    Born:  B 15 Mar 1703/04 Hartford, Hartford, CT
      sp-Jerusha JONES (9N1L-VQ)    Born: Abt 1707 Hartford, Hartford, CT
     4-- Daniel SPENCER (2NT7-NF)    Born:  B 10 Jun 1705 Hartford, Hartford, CT
      sp-Jane SPENCER (9N1L-HT)    Born: Abt 1716 Hartford, Hartford, CT
       5-- Daniel SPENCER (9N1L-J1)    Born: Abt 1738 , West Hartford, Hartford, CT
        sp-Sarah LORD (9N1L-MJ)    Born: Abt 1742 West Hartford, Hartford, CT
       5-- Jerusha SPENCER (9N1C-X4)    Chr.: 21 Sep 1740 , West Hartford, Hartford, CT
        sp-Moses KELLOGG (9N1C-WX)    Born: 23 Nov 1736 , West Hartford, Hartford, CT
       5-- Obadiah SPENCER (9LWD-15)    Born: 29 Jan 1743/1744 , West Hartford, Hartford, CT
        sp-Caroline ELLSWORTH (9LWC-S0)    Born: 24 Mar 1749/1750 Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut
        sp-Caroline ELLSWORTH (9N1L-NP)    Born: Abt 1747 West Hartford, Hartford, CT
       5-- Ruth SPENCER (9N1L-LC)    Born:  1 Dec 1745 , West Hartford, Hartford, CT
        sp-Daniel SKINNER (9N1L-PV)    Born: Abt 1741 West Hartford, Hartford, CT
      sp-Jane  (BVKL-TN)    Born: [1705]
     4-- Caleb SPENCER (2NT4-TV)    Born: 26 Apr 1709 Hartford, Hartford, CT
      sp-Sarah HOPKINS (2NT4-V2)    Born: 25 Jun 1710 Hartford, Hartford, CT
       5-- Hulda SPENCER (2NT6-T5)    Chr.:  8 Apr 1733 Hartford, Hartford, CT
        sp-Robert SANFORD (BVKL-7K)    Born: Abt 1733
       5-- Caleb SPENCER (2NT6-VB)    Chr.: 27 Apr 1735 Hartford, Hartford, CT
        sp-Hannah SPENCER (2NT7-8C)    Chr.:  3 Feb 1734 Hartford, Hartford, CT
       5-- Ashbel SPENCER (2NT6-WH)    Born: 1737 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        sp-Mabel CHURCH (BVKL-9W)    Born: Abt 1737
        sp-Abigail BIRDWELL (BVKL-B3)    Born: 1751/1752 Hartford, Windsor, Connecticut
       5-- Infant SPENCER (2NT6-XN)    Chr.: 24 Aug 1740 Hartford, Hartford, CT
       5-- Sarah SPENCER (2NT6-ZT)    Chr.: 13 Mar 1742/43 Hartford, Hartford, CT
       5-- Timothy SPENCER (2NT7-00)    Chr.: 30 Jun 1745 Hartford, Hartford, CT
       5-- Timothy SPENCER (2NT7-15)    Born: 1749
        sp-Abigail PHELPS (BVKL-C8)    Born: 1752
    sp-Obiadah SPENCER (RXXV-BW)    Born: [1669]
   3-- Joseph KELSEY (8SX3-3Q)    Born: 1673 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
    sp- DE CAMP (9N1P-FW)    Born: Abt 1669 Windsor, Hartford, CT
    sp-Miss DE CAMP (92SV-B7)    Born: Abt 1675 , Middlesex, New Jersey  error ?
     4-- Marcy KELSEY (92SV-CD)    Born: 1698 Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey
      sp-Mr CUTTER (92SX-HC)    Born: [1698]
      sp-Richard CUTTER (3LWQ-JW)    Born: 13 Nov 1682 Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
      sp- CUTTER (NXXX-HX)    Born: [1698]
     4-- Hannah KELSEY (92SV-DK)    Born: 1700 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
```

NJ according to
HOSKINS GEN
from "Search for
Passengers of the
Mary & John 1630
Vol 6
(from Sheri MYE)

4

5 of 4

End of Badgley Line

BADGLEY

BADGLEY SCUDDER

```
================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
================================================================================
   4 sp-James BADGLEY (FJ2Q-WF)    Born: Abt 1699 Flushing, Queens, New York
      5-- James BADGLEY (92SX-JJ)    Born: Abt 1724 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
       sp-Sarah  (92ZV-TB)    Born: [1724]
      5-- Hannah BADGLEY (92SX-KP)    Born: 1726 Mountainside, Union, New Jersey
       sp-Mr VRELAND (92ZV-S5)    Born: [1726]
      5-- Elizabeth BADGLEY (92SX-LV)    Born: 1728 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
       sp-William ROBERTSON (92ZV-VH)    Born: Abt 1720 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
      5-- Joseph BADGLEY (92SX-M2)    Born: Abt 1730 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
       sp-Elizabeth SCUDDER (92ZV-WN)    Born: [1730]
      5-- Anthony BADGLEY (92SX-N7)    Born: 1733 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
       sp-Ann WOODRUFF (92ZV-XT)    Born: [1733]
      5-- Rachel BADGLEY (92SX-PD)    Born: Abt 1734 Mountainside, Union, New Jersey
       sp-Enoch VRELAND (92ZV-Z1)    Born: [1734]
      5-- Sarah BADGLEY (92SX-QK)    Born: Abt 1736 Mountainside, Union, New Jersey
       sp-Mr VRELAND (92ZW-05)    Born: [1736]
      5-- Mercy BADGLEY (92SX-RQ)    Born: Abt 1738 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
       sp-Abraham VRELAND (92ZW-1B)    Born: [1738]
      5-- Robert BADGLEY (92SX-SW)    Born: Abt 1740 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
       sp-Rachel VRELAND (92ZW-2H)    Born: [1740]
    4-- Joseph KELSEY (92SV-FQ)    Born: 1702 , Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey
    4-- Mary KELSEY (92SV-GW)    Born: 1704 Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey
     sp-John OLIVER (92SX-T3)    Born: [1704]
      5-- Hannah OLIVER (92SX-V8)    Born: [1726]
      5-- Mary OLIVER (92SX-WF)    Born: [1728]
    4-- Benjamin KELSEY (92SV-H3)    Born: 1706 Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey
     sp-Hannah ATKINSON (92SX-XL)    Born: [1706]
      5--  (NO ISSUE) (92SX-ZR)    Born: [1732]
      5--  (NO ISSUE) (KQ72-TD)    Born: [1732]
    4-- Daniel KELSEY (92SV-J8)    Born: 1708 Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey
     sp-Jemima CLARK (92SZ-0W)    Born: Abt 1710 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Benjamin KELSEY (92SZ-13)    Born: Abt 1731 Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey
      5-- Daniel KELSEY (92SZ-28)    Born: 1733 Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey
       sp-Daniel Mrs KELSEY (KQ7Z-XM)    Born: Abt 1735 Of Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey
      5-- Massa (Mercy) KELSEY (92SZ-3F)    Born: Abt 1736 Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey
      5-- Massa Or Mercy KELSEY (NXXX-FL)    Born: 1736 Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey
      5-- Ruth KELSEY (92SZ-4L)    Born: 1739 Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey
      5-- Rachel KELSEY (92SZ-5R)    Born: Abt 1742 Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey
      5-- John KELSEY (92SZ-6X)    Born: 14 Jul 1745 Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey
       sp-Martha COOPER (932H-39)    Born: 21 Apr 1756 Newton, Sussex, New Jersey
    4-- Ruth KELSEY (92SV-KF)    Born: 1710 Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey
     sp-Benjamin ELLSTONE (92SZ-74)    Born: Abt 1713
    4-- Phebe KELSEY (92SV-LL)    Born: 1713 Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey
     sp-John WOOD (92SZ-89)    Born: [1713]
    4-- Lidia KELSEY (92SV-MR)    Born: 1715 Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey
     sp-Barnabas WINANS (92SZ-9G)    Born: [1715] Southold, Long Island, New York
   sp- DECAMP (PJF8-K6)    Born: [1673]
  3-- Ruth KELSEY (N5Q0-SF)    Born: 1676
  3-- Nathan KELSEY (2Z55-1F)    Born: Abt 1724
   sp-Thankful  (2Z55-2L)    Born: [1726]
    4-- Nathan KELSEY JR. (2Z4T-PJ)    Born: 1750 Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT
     sp-Hulda RAY (2Z4T-QP)    Born: [1752] Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT
```

6 of 48

KELSEY

```
====================================================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
====================================================================================================================================
        5-- John KELSEY (931S-28)    Chr.:  9 Jul 1775
        5-- Pardon KELSEY (2Z4T-HH)    Born: 1778 Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT
         sp-Rebecca CROCKER (2Z4T-JN)    Born: 1771 , Albany Co, NY
   sp-Abigail Mrs ATWOOD (3158-QK)    Born: 1650 Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
    3-- Abigail KELSEY (92SV-V0)    Born: Abt 1684 , Middlesex, Massachusetts
     sp-George KILBORN (9329-RW)    Born: Abt 1682
    3-- Andrew KELSEY (92SV-W5)    Born: Abt 1686 , Middlesex, Massachusetts
    3-- Johnston KELSEY (92SV-XB)    Born: Abt 1688 , Middlesex, Massachusetts
    3-- Josiah KELSEY (92SV-ZH)    Born: Abt 1690 , Middlesex, Massachusetts
  2-- Bethia KELSEY (94KT-KP)    Born: 1630 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
   sp-David PHILLIPS (8J2G-RG)    Born: Abt 1626 Milford, New Haven, CT
  2-- Bertha KELSEY (GC6M-X9)    Born: 1630 Milford, New Haven, CT
   sp-David PHILLIPS (8J2G-RG)    Born: Abt 1626 Milford, New Haven, CT
  2-- Priscilla KELSEY (8MZK-0W)    Born: 1632 Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
   sp-Cornelius GILLETT (8THM-L8)    Born: 10 Jan 1634 Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass.
    3-- Priscilla GILLETT (PZX9-KR)    Born: 23 Jan 1659 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
    3-- Priscilla GILLETT (92QW-2R)    Born: 23 Jan 1660 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
    3-- Priscillia GILLET (G2MS-73)    Born: 30 May 1661 Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
     sp-John GRIMES (G2MS-6W)    Born: Abt 1657 Hartford, Hartford, CT
     sp-John GRINIES (R2QW-4L)    Born: [1661]
    3-- Abigail (Gillet) GILLETT (92QW-44)    Born: 20 Sep 1663 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Daniel BIRGE (8VL4-CC)    Born: 24 Nov 1644 Of Windsor, Hartford, CT
      4-- John BIRGE (PLF8-ZD)    Born: 19 Sep 1689 Windsor, Hartford, CT
       sp-Abigail MARSHALL (1LTX-ZP)    Born:  9 Jan 1687 Windsor, Hartford, CT
      4-- Cornelius BIRGE (31MK-30)    Born: 30 Jul 1694 Of Windsor, Hartford, CT
       sp-Sarah LOOMIS (31MK-45)    Born:  8 Jan 1694 Windsor, Hart., CT
        5-- Sarah BIRGE (31ML-34)    Born:  4 Mar 1723 Windsor, Hart., CT
        5-- Irene BIRGE (31ML-49)    Born: Abt 1725 Windsor, Hart., CT
        5-- Hannah BIRGE (31ML-5G)    Born: 1727 Windsor, Hart., CT
         sp-Mathew GRANT (9N3V-2W)    Born: Abt 1724 Windsor, Hartford, CT
        5-- Abigail BIRGE (31ML-6M)    Born:  8 Feb 1730 Windsor, Hart., CT
        5-- Esther BIRGE (31MJ-VS)    Born: 15 Feb 1732 Bolton, Hartford, CT
         sp-James SPENCER (31MJ-TM)    Born: 20 Apr 1727 Haddam, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Richard SKINNER (P65W-LG)    Born: Abt 1729
        5-- Jonathan BIRGE (31ML-7S)    Born: 10 Aug 1734 Windsor, Hart., CT
         sp-Priscilla HAMMOND (9N3V-33)    Born:  6 Aug 1741 Windsor, Hartford, CT
      4-- Esther BIRGE (PLF9-0J)    Born: 1697 Windsor, Hartford, CT
       sp-Ebenezer MOORE (PLDX-VJ)    Born: 14 May 1697 E Windsor, Hartford, Cn
     sp-Joseph LOOMIS (94KR-7P)    Born: Abt 1663
     sp- LOOMIS (KQ79-CX)    Born: [1663]
    3-- Cornelius GILLETT (92QW-59)    Born: 15 Dec 1665 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Deborah ROWELL (94KR-8V)    Born:  5 Jan 1683 Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.
      4-- Samuel GILLET (G2Q1-NG)    Born: 19 Mar 1702/1703 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Thomas GILLET (G2Q1-PM)    Born: 17 Aug 1705 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Elizabeth GILLET (G2Q1-QS)    Born: 31 May 1707 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Mr MATSON (KQ90-M9)    Born: [1707]
      4-- Deborah GILLET (G2Q1-R0)    Born: 28 Feb 1708 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Benjamin TALCOTT (FBGN-9V)    Born: [1708]
      4-- Phebe GILLETT (KQ90-PM)    Born: Abt 1711 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Stephen GILLET (G2Q1-S5)    Born: 30 Jun 1713 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Anne LOOMIS (KQ90-QS)    Born:  8 May 1724 Of Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
```

```
==================================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)   Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
==================================================================================================================
      5--  GILLETT (KQ90-R0)   Born:  1 Nov 1738 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Asaph GILLETT (KQ90-S5)   Born: 15 Feb 1741 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Stephen GILLETT (KQ90-TB)   Born: 24 Oct 1742 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Anne GILLETT (KQ91-66)   Born:  4 Aug 1745 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
    4-- Jonathan GILLET (G2Q1-TB)   Born:  5 Jul 1716 Lebanon, Hartford, Conn.
    sp-Abigail HUBBARD (G2RH-2D)   Born: 19 Jan 1718/1719 , , Conn.
      5-- Rosanna GILLET (G2RH-3K)   Born: 13 Oct 1741 Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Joseph GOODWIN (KQ91-7C)   Born: [1741]
      5-- Amos GILLET (G2RH-4Q)   Born: 15 Oct 1743 Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Susannah WEBSTER (KQ91-8J)   Born: [1743]
       sp-Mariam BROWN (KQ91-JW)   Born: [1743]
      5-- Abigail GILLET (G2RH-5W)   Born: [1745]
      5-- Stephen GILLET (G2RH-63)   Born:  4 Jul 1748 Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
      5-- Rhoda GILLET (G2RH-78)   Born: 25 Jan 1751 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Timothy HOSKINS (KQ91-9P)   Born: [1751]
      5-- Abigail GILLETT [twin] (KQ91-C2)   Born: 25 Feb 1752 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Stephen GILLETT [twin] (KQ90-Z1)   Born: 25 Feb 1752 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Stephen GILLET (G2RH-8F)   Chr.: 13 May 1753 Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Ruth CASE (KQ91-D7)   Born: [1753]
      5-- Abigail GILLET (G2RH-9L)   Born:  2 Nov 1755 Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Elijah LOOMIS (KQ91-K3)   Born: [1755]
      5-- Lucina GILLET (G2RH-CX)   Chr.:  9 Apr 1758 Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
      5-- Lucinda GILLETT (KQ91-HQ)   Chr.:  9 Apr 1758 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Soloman ALLYN (KQ91-GK)   Born: [1758]
      5-- Asa GILLET (G2RH-BR)   Chr.: 16 Sep 1759 Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Violet CASE (JJ13-R4)   Born: 27 Apr 1758 Simsbury, Hartford, CT.
    sp-Rachel GILLET (G2Q5-MT)   Born:  9 Mar 1737 Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
      5-- Abigail GILLET (G2RH-9L)   Born:  2 Nov 1755 Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Elijah LOOMIS (KQ91-K3)   Born: [1755]
      5-- Rachel GILLET (G2RH-F9)   Born: 29 Nov 1761 , Bloomfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Ruth GILLET (G2RH-GG)   Born: 29 Nov 1761 , Bloomfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Elizabeth GILLET (G2RH-HM)   Born: 26 Feb 1764 Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.
      5-- Deborah GILLET (G2RH-JS)   Born: 18 May 1766 Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.
      5-- Lucy GILLET (G2RH-K0)   Born: 10 Jul 1768 Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Seth TALCOTT (KQ91-QX)   Born: [1768]
      5-- Wealthy Ann GILLET (G2RH-L5)   Born: 26 Aug 1770 Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Benjamin CREASEA (KQ91-R4)   Born: [1770]
      5-- Marcy GILLET (G2RH-MB)   Born:  2 May 1773 Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.
      5-- Jonathan GILLET (G2RH-NH)   Born: 27 Jul 1777 Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Thirza CLARK (KQ91-TG)   Born: [1777]
      5-- David GILLET (G2RH-PN)   Born: 10 Oct 1779 Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Susannah CLARK (KQ91-VM)   Born: [1779]
      5-- Jacob GILLET (G2RH-QT)   Born: 28 Aug 1785 Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.
    4-- David GILLETT (KQ91-1B)   Born:  1 Mar 1720 Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
    4-- Benjamin GILLETT (KQ91-3N)   Born: 25 Jul 1722 Windham, Windham, Connecticut
    4-- Mary GILLETT (KQ90-JR)   Born: 22 Jan 1726/1727 Windham, Windham, Connecticut
   sp-Elizabeth LOOMIS (930R-97)   Born: Abt 1669 Hartford, Hartford, CT
    4-- Cornelius GILLETT (KQ90-62)   Born: 1693 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
    4-- Daniel GILLETT (KQ90-8D)   Born: 11 May 1695/1696 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
  3-- Mary GILLETT (92QW-6G)   Born: 12 Aug 1668 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
  sp-Robert HOSKINS (FKX2-ZR)   Born:  6 Jun 1662 Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass
```

```
=============================================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
=============================================================================================================================
      4-- Robert HOSKINS (KQ79-GG)    Born:  7 Nov 1686 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Mary HOSKINS (FP4P-Q0)    Born:  3 Sep 1689 Of, Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Joshua HOLCOMB II (2HS7-SN)    Born: 18 Sep 1672 Windsor, Hartford, CT
        5-- Hannah HOLCOMB (FP4P-R5)    Born: Dec 1710 Of, Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- David HOLCOMB (FP4P-SB)    Born: 23 Jul 1713 Of, Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah SLATER (FP4Q-7J)    Born: 17 Aug 1717 Of, Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Philura HOLLENBECK (PCVM-5M)    Born: Abt 1740 , Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mercy HOLCOMB (FP4P-TH)    Born:  4 Sep 1714 Of, Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Richard CASE JR. (31NV-LW)    Born: 1710 Simsbury, Hartfd, CT
        5-- Meriam HOLCOMB (PJF6-KW)    Born: 11 Jul 1716 Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Miriam HOLCOMB (FP4P-VN)    Born: 14 Sep 1716 Of, Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Robert HOLCOMB (FP4P-WT)    Born:  2 Mar 1718 Of, Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah HOLCOMB (FP4P-X1)    Born:  2 May 1719 Of, Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Noah CASE (FP4Q-8P)    Born: Abt 1716 Of, Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Joab HOLCOMB (FP4P-Z6)    Born: 1720 Of, Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Miriam HOLCOMB (FP4Q-0B)    Born: 18 Jan 1720 Of, Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Noah CASE (JHZD-R6)    Born:  4 Oct 1720 Simsbury, Hartford, CT.
        5-- Joel HOLCOMB (FP4Q-1H)    Born: 18 Aug 1723 Of, Simsbury, Hartford
         sp-Sarah BULL (FP4Q-9V)    Born: [1723]
        5-- Joab HOLCOMB (FP4Q-2N)    Born: 1724 Of, Simsbury, Hartford
        5-- Phineas HOLCOMB (FP4Q-3T)    Born:  4 Feb 1726 Of, Simsbury, Hartford
         sp-Sarah FULLER (FP4Q-B2)    Born: [1726]
         sp-Sarah TULLER (PCW9-ZH)    Born:  3 Aug 1727
        5-- Mary HOLCOMB (FP4Q-41)    Born: Abt 1729 Of, Simsbury, Hartford
         sp-Amos CASE (FP4Q-C7)    Born: [1729]
      4-- Robert HOSKINS (KQ99-3R)    Born: 20 Jul 1692 Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth BUCKLAND (KQ99-4X)    Born: [1692]
      4-- John HOSKINS (KQ99-54)    Born: 13 Aug 1695 Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Joseph HOSKINS (KQ99-9S)    Born:  8 Oct 1698 Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth HILL (KQ99-B0)    Born: [1698]
      4-- Daughter HOSKINS (KQ79-L5)    Born: Abt 1704 Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Thankful HOSKINS (KQ99-8M)    Born: 12 Feb 1705 Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Benajah HUMPHREY (TGTL-M5)    Born: 20 Dec 1701 Simsbury, Hartford, Cn
        5-- Benoni HUMPHREY (TGTV-Z0)    Born: Abt 1738 Simsbury, Hartford, Cn
         sp-Lois MERRILL (4Z17-MG)    Born:  4 May 1740 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
    3-- Hester GILLETT (92QW-7M)    Born: 24 May 1671 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Joseph PHELPS (930R-CK)    Born: Abt 1667 Hartford, Hartford, CT
    3-- Sarah GILLET (94KQ-7K)    Born:  3 Jan 1674 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Stephen ANDRUS ANDREWS (94KQ-6D)    Born: ABOUT 1676 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Elisha ANDREWS ANDRUS (94KQ-8Q)    Born: 10 Jul 1706 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Ruth LOVELAND (94KQ-9W)    Born: 30 Jul 1702 Glastonbury Ct
      4-- Dinah (Andrus) ANDREWS (FZXM-S3)    Born: 10 Aug 1708 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Robert LOVELAND (GNGT-4F)    Born:  9 Dec 1705 Glastonbury Ct
        5-- Dinah LOVELAND (GNGT-6R)    Born: 31 Jan 1729 Glastonbury Ct
        5-- Ann LOVELAND (NPVX-36)    Born: [1730] Glastonbury Ct
        5-- Sarah LOVELAND (GNGT-7X)    Born:  7 Apr 1731 Glastonbury Ct
        5-- Robert LOVELAND (GNGT-84)    Born: 24 Dec 1732 Glastonbury Ct
         sp-Elizabeth GAINES (K4ZQ-88)    Born: Abt 1737 Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Ruth GAINES (NJR4-KM)    Born: [1732]
        5-- Ruth LOVELAND (GNGT-99)    Born: 12 Oct 1734 Glastonbury Ct
         sp-Unknown CHAMPLIN (NJR4-LS)    Born: [1734]
```

9 of 4

9 of 48

```
==================================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
==================================================================================================================
         sp- MR. CHAMPLIN (PJKJ-N7)    Born: [1734]
        5-- Malachi LOVELAND (GNGT-BG)    Born:  7 May 1736 Glastonbury Ct
         sp-Priscilla NORCOTT (K4ZQ-9F)    Born: Abt 1739 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Priscilla NORCOTT (M152-0H)    Born: Abt 1752 Of Hebron, Hebron, CT
         sp-Pricilla NORKOTT (NJR4-M0)    Born: [1736]
        5-- Dinah LOVELAND (GNGQ-TM)    Born: 20 Jan 1738 Glastonbury Ct
         sp-Israel LOVELAND (GNGQ-SG)    Born: Abt 1732 Glastonbury Ct
        5-- Jemimia LOVELAND (GNGT-CM)    Born: 15 Mar 1739 Glastonbury Ct
         sp-Thomas CHAMPLIN (K4ZJ-TC)    Born: Abt 1735 Of Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut
        5-- George LOVELAND (GNGT-DS)    Born: 1740 Glastonbury Ct
         sp-Anna MORLEY (K4ZQ-CR)    Born: Abt 1742 Of Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut
        5-- Eliphaz LOVELAND (GNGT-F0)    Born: 31 Dec 1745 Glastonbury Ct
         sp-Jemima PORTER (NJR4-PB)    Born: [1745]
        5-- Ann LOVELAND (GNGT-G5)    Born: Abt 1747 Glastonbury Ct
         sp- MR. ALCOTT (PJKJ-RQ)    Born: [1747]
        5-- Jerusha LOVELAND (GNGT-HB)    Born: 29 Jun 1749 Glastonbury Ct
         sp-Thomas LOVELAND (K4ZQ-DX)    Born: 13 Mar 1750 Of Hebron, Tolland, Massachusetts
        5-- Epaphroditus LOVELAND (GNGT-JH)    Born:  3 Jul 1751 Glastonbury Ct
      4-- Charles ANDREWS ANDRUS (94KP-R6)    Born:  3 Oct 1710 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth STRICKLAND (94KP-SC)    Born: 14 Oct 1715 East Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Nehemiah ANDREWS (94KP-TJ)    Born: 28 Feb 1741 Eastbury, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Solomon ANDREWS (FZXL-BJ)    Born:  5 Nov 1742 Eastbury, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Charles ANDREWS (94KP-VP)    Born: 11 Apr 1744 Eastbury, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Anne FOX (94KP-WV)    Born: [1746]
        5-- Nehemiah ANDREWS (94KP-X2)    Born: 28 May 1746 Eastbury, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth FOX (94KP-Z7)    Born: [1748]
        5-- John ANDREWS (94HT-ZK)    Born: 12 Aug 1748 Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Prudence FOX (94HV-0P)    Born: ABOUT 1750 Of Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Benjamin ANDREWS (94KQ-0C)    Born: 16 Aug 1750 Eastbury, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail COVELL (94KQ-1J)    Born: [1752]
        5-- Sarah ANDREWS (94KQ-57)    Born: 28 Jul 1752 Eastbury, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Stephen FOX (94KQ-42)    Born: [1750]
        5-- David ANDREWS (94KQ-2P)    Born:  7 Nov 1754 Eastbury, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Rebecca STRATTON (94KQ-3V)    Born: [1756]
        5-- Prudence ANDREWS (FZXL-JK)    Born:  1 Sep 1758 Eastbury, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth ANDREWS (FZXL-KQ)    Born: 30 Oct 1762 Eastbury, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Elias (Andrus) ANDREWS (FZXM-VF)    Born: Abt 1713 Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Joseph PHELPS (G2Q1-WN)    Born: [1674]
     sp- WEBB (932D-1J)    Born: Abt 1669 Hartford, Hartford, CT
     sp-Mr WEBB (KQ7T-7G)    Born: Abt 1669 Hartford, Hrtfd, CT
     sp-Stephen ANDREWS (NJR4-H9)    Born: 1686 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Dinah (Andrus) ANDREWS (FZXM-S3)    Born: 10 Aug 1708 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Robert LOVELAND (GNGT-4F)    Born:  9 Dec 1705 Glastonbury Ct
        5-- Dinah LOVELAND (GNGT-6R)    Born: 31 Jan 1729 Glastonbury Ct
        5-- Ann LOVELAND (NPVX-36)    Born: [1730] Glastonbury Ct
        5-- Sarah LOVELAND (GNGT-7X)    Born:  7 Apr 1731 Glastonbury Ct
        5-- Robert LOVELAND (GNGT-84)    Born: 24 Dec 1732 Glastonbury Ct
         sp-Elizabeth GAINES (K4ZQ-88)    Born: Abt 1737 Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Ruth GAINES (NJR4-KM)    Born: [1732]
        5-- Ruth LOVELAND (GNGT-99)    Born: 12 Oct 1734 Glastonbury Ct
         sp-Unknown CHAMPLIN (NJR4-LS)    Born: [1734]
```

6

10 of ~~98~~ 48

```
=====================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
=====================================================================================================
         sp- MR. CHAMPLIN (PJKJ-N7)    Born: [1734]
        5-- Malachi LOVELAND (GNGT-BG)    Born:  7 May 1736 Glastonbury Ct
         sp-Priscilla NORCOTT (K4ZQ-9F)    Born: Abt 1739 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Priscilla NORCOTT (M152-0H)    Born: Abt 1752 Of Hebron, Hebron, CT
         sp-Pricilla NORKOTT (NJR4-M0)    Born: [1736]
        5-- Dinah LOVELAND (GNGQ-TM)    Born: 20 Jan 1738 Glastonbury Ct
         sp-Israel LOVELAND (GNGQ-SG)    Born: Abt 1732 Glastonbury Ct
        5-- Jemimia LOVELAND (GNGT-CM)    Born: 15 Mar 1739 Glastonbury Ct
         sp-Thomas CHAMPLIN (K4ZJ-TC)    Born: Abt 1735 Of Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut
        5-- George LOVELAND (GNGT-DS)    Born: 1740 Glastonbury Ct
         sp-Anna MORLEY (K4ZQ-CR)    Born: Abt 1742 Of Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut
        5-- Eliphaz LOVELAND (GNGT-F0)    Born: 31 Dec 1745 Glastonbury Ct
         sp-Jemima PORTER (NJR4-PB)    Born: [1745]
        5-- Ann LOVELAND (GNGT-G5)    Born: Abt 1747 Glastonbury Ct
         sp- MR. ALCOTT (PJKJ-RQ)    Born: [1747]
        5-- Jerusha LOVELAND (GNGT-HB)    Born: 29 Jun 1749 Glastonbury Ct
         sp-Thomas LOVELAND (K4ZQ-DX)    Born: 13 Mar 1750 Of Hebron, Tolland, Massachusetts
        5-- Epaphroditus LOVELAND (GNGT-JH)    Born:  3 Jul 1751 Glastonbury Ct
    3-- Joanna GILLETT (92QW-90)    Born: 22 Apr 1676 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Thomas ALLYN (930R-DQ)    Born: 15 May 1663 Hartford, Hartford, CT
     sp-Thomas ALLYN (8GZM-G8)    Born: 11 Mar 1662 Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
     sp-Samuel BANCROFT (932R-6W)    Born: 25 Jan 1667 Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
    3-- Daniel GILLETT (92QW-B5)    Born: 30 Jun 1678 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Mary ENO (930R-FW)    Born: 12 Oct 1682 Hartford, Hartford, CT
      4-- Daniel GILLETTE (FQ1K-C9)    Born: 17 Nov 1703 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Anna FILLEY (KQ8X-M2)    Born: 23 Sep 1708 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Ann GILLETT (FKWX-GN)    Born: 13 Dec 1726 Of Windsor, Hartford, Conn
         sp-Gideon BARBER (FKWH-8T)    Born: 26 Aug 1723 Windsor, Hartford, Conn
        5-- Daniel GILLETT (KQ8X-RQ)    Born: 26 Jan 1728/1729 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Shubal GILLETT (KQ8X-T3)    Born: 1731 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Mary GILLETTE (FQ1J-HT)    Born:  9 Jul 1705 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Anthony HOSKINS (FQ1J-GN)    Born: 19 Jan 1694/1695 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Noah HOSKINS (FQ1H-WR)    Born:  9 Dec 1726 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Rebecca  (FQ1H-XX)    Born: Abt 1730 Of Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Asa HOSKINS (FQ1J-J1)    Born:  4 May 1728 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Anthony HOSKINS (FQ1J-K6)    Born: 12 Apr 1731 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Rhoda GOODRICH (M05X-PM)    Born: 16 Jun 1745 Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Michael HOSKINS (M05V-ZQ)    Born: 10 May 1735 Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Daniel HOSKINS (M05W-0V)    Born: 22 Jul 1741 Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Hannah HOSKINS (M05W-12)    Born: 15 Apr 1744 Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Benoni HOSKINS (M05W-27)    Born: 26 Apr 1746 Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut
      4-- John GILLETTE (FQ1K-DG)    Born: 11 Sep 1707 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth DRAKE (KQ8X-XL)    Born:  3 Feb 1707 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth GILLETT (KQ8Z-T7)    Born: 26 Sep 1732 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Eli PALMER (KQ8Z-89)    Born: [1732]
         sp-John THRALL (KQ8Z-S2)    Born: [1732]
        5-- Lucy GILLETT (KQ8Z-CS)    Born: 23 Nov 1735 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel ALLYN (KQ8Z-BM)    Born: [1735]
        5-- John GILLETT [twin] (KQ8Z-D0)    Born: 30 Jul 1738 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail CATLIN (KQ8Z-F5)    Born: [1738]
        5-- Jabez (Gillette) GILLETT (KQ8Z-VD)    Born: 30 Jul 1738 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
```

11 of 48

```
==========================================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
==========================================================================================================================
         sp-Laurana ROBERTS (KQ8Z-WK)    Born: [1738]
         sp-Anne LOOMIS (KQ8Z-HH)    Born: [1738]
        5-- Anna (Gillette) GILLETT (KQ8Z-M6)    Born: 16 Aug 1740 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Josiah MOORE (KQ8Z-L1)    Born: [1740]
        5-- Andrew GILLETT [twin] (KQ8Z-NC)    Born: 22 May 1743 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Prudence GILLETT [twin] (KQ8Z-RV)    Born: 22 May 1743 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Watson LOOMIS (KQ8Z-QP)    Born: [1743]
        5-- Son GILLETT (KQ8Z-6X)    Born: 20 Apr 1746 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Daniel GILLETT (KQ8Z-XQ)    Born: 22 Nov 1748 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Amy PALMER (KQ8Z-KT)    Born: [1748]
         sp-Alethina Garcia ROWLAND (KQ8Z-ZW)    Born: [1748]
      4-- Ann GILLETTE (FQ1K-FM)    Born: 12 Mar 1710/1711 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Samuel BARBER (KQ90-01)    Born: [1710]
      4-- Hannah GILLETTE (M05Z-FD)    Born: [1713]
      4-- Margaret GILLETTE (M05Z-GK)    Born: [1715]
      4-- Eunice GILLETTE (FQ1K-GS)    Born: 21 Feb 1716/1717 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Isaac BULL (KQ90-16)    Born: [1716]
      4-- Dorothy GILLETTE (M05Z-HQ)    Born: [1717]
      4-- Hannah GILLETT (9N1J-Z0)    Born: 21 Dec 1719 Windsor, Hartford, CT
       sp-Thomas MOORE (9N1J-VG)    Born: 29 Oct 1718 , Windsor, Hartford, CT
      4-- Margaret GILLETTE (FQ1K-J5)    Born: 31 Dec 1723 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Timothy PHELPS (KQ90-3J)    Born:  3 Feb 1714
      4-- Dorothy GILLET (G2Q2-1B)    Born: 15 May 1726 Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Samuel COOK (KQ90-4P)    Born:  6 Jul 1726 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Samuel COOK (RMGD-FF)    Born: 29 Apr 1748 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah  (RMGD-GL)    Born: [1748]
        5-- Oliver COOK (KQ90-5V)    Born:  3 Oct 1750 Harwinton, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
         sp-Submit COGSDELL (RMGF-LF)    Born: 26 Jul 1752
        5-- Dorothea COOK (RMGD-JX)    Born:  6 Jul 1752 Harwinton, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
         sp-Isaac AUSTIN (RMGD-HR)    Born: [1752]
        5-- David Daniel COOK (RMGD-K4)    Born: 17 Feb 1754 Harwinton, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
         sp-Martha BENTON (RMGD-L9)    Born: [1754]
        5-- Thomas COOK (RMGD-MG)    Born: 12 Sep 1756 Harwinton, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
         sp-Hannah CATLIN (RMGD-NM)    Born: [1756]
        5-- Phineas COOK (RMFK-24)    Born: 20 Mar 1758 Harwinton, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
        5-- Roxanna COOK (RMGD-Q0)    Born: 20 Nov 1761 Harwinton, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
         sp-Azariah KELLOGG (RMGD-PS)    Born: [1761]
        5-- Lucina COOK (RMGD-SB)    Born: 18 Nov 1763 Harwinton, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
         sp-David SCOVILL (RMGD-R5)    Born: [1763]
        5-- Easter COOK (RMGD-VN)    Born: 20 Sep 1765 Harwinton, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
         sp-David PERKINS (RMGD-TH)    Born: [1765] Harwinton, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
        5-- Roswell COOK (RMGD-WT)    Born: 16 Aug 1767 Harwinton, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah WILSON (RMGH-49)    Born: 12 Apr 1772
  2-- Mary KELSEY (94KR-CD)    Born: 1633 Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
   sp-Jonathan GILLETT (8THM-K3)    Born: Dec 1634 Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts
    3-- Mary GILLETTE (92QW-DH)    Born:  5 Apr 1665 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
    3-- Mary GILLETT (3GLM-6K)    Born: 21 Oct 1667 Of Windsor, Hartford, CT
     sp-Jacob BISSELL (8JQM-69)    Born: 28 Mar 1664 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Peter BUELL (FQVG-7R)    Born: 19 Aug 1644 Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
      4-- Miriam BUELL (3GLN-KL)    Born: Abt 1700 Simsbury, Mddlsx, CT
       sp-Thomas STEVENS (C7LJ-9G)    Born: [1700]
```

```
=======================================================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
=======================================================================================================================================
      4-- William BUELL (3GLN-LR)    Born: 1701 Simsbury, Mddlsx, CT
      4-- Jonathan BUELL (3GLN-MX)    Born: 1703 Simsbury, Mddlsx, CT
       sp-Abigail  (C7LJ-BM)    Born: [1703]
      4-- Esther BUELL (3GLN-N4)    Born: Abt 1706 Simsbury, Mddlsx, CT
       sp-Daniel HOLCOMBE (C7LJ-CS)    Born: [1706]
     sp- BISSELL (KQ8G-PG)    Born: [1667]
    3-- Jonathan GILLETTE (92QW-FN)    Born: 18 Feb 1670 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
    3-- William GILLETTE (92QW-GT)    Born:  4 Dec 1673 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Mary SAXTON (G2Q1-5V)    Born:  4 May 1678 Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- William GILLET (G2Q1-62)    Born:  1 Sep 1700 Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.
      4-- Jonathan GILLET (G2Q1-77)    Born:  1 Oct 1701 Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.
      4-- Mary GILLET (G2Q1-8D)    Born: Feb 1702 Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-David ENO (G2RF-0R)    Born: [1702]
      4-- Richard GILLET (G2Q1-9K)    Born: 1705 Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.
      4-- Eunice GILLET (G2Q1-BQ)    Born: [1707]
   sp-Johathan GILLETTE (SJ5V-QS)    Born: [1633]
  2-- Betnia KELSEY (RZ8X-LK)    Born: Abt 1634 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
  2-- John KELSEY (8J2D-FG)    Born: 16 Oct 1636 Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
   sp-Phebe DISBOROUGH (8J2L-NH)    Born: 20 Dec 1646 Hartford, Hartford, Conn
   sp-Hannah DISBOROUGH (8J2D-GM)    Born: 19 Jun 1645 Hartford, Hartford, CT
    3-- Hannah KELSEY (8J2D-HS)    Born: 13 Sep 1668 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
     sp-Joseph WILCOXSON (9J6F-G7)    Born: 29 Oct 1659 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn.
      4-- Hannah WILCOX (92SZ-KT)    Born: 16 Jan 1694 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn.
       sp-Gershom PALMER (MFC8-WF)    Born: [1694]
      4-- Joseph WILCOX (92SZ-L1)    Born: 17 Jan 1695 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn.
       sp-Rebecca HURD (MFC8-XL)    Born: [1695]
       sp-Sarah  (MFC8-ZR)    Born: [1695]
      4-- David WILCOX (92SZ-M6)    Born: 10 Mar 1700 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Mary HUTCHISON (MFC9-0W)    Born: [1700]
      4-- Abel WILCOX (92SZ-NC)    Born:  6 Oct 1702 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
       sp-Martha STEVENS (FXX2-5D)    Born: Abt 1706/1707
        5-- Martha WILCOX (FXX2-6K)    Born: 30 Sep 1729 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Abel WILCOX (FXX2-7Q)    Born:  3 Mar 1732 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Rachel WILCOX (FXX2-8W)    Born: 28 Oct 1734 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Elizabeth WILCOX (FXX2-93)    Born: 26 Sep 1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Esther WILCOX (FXX2-B8)    Born: 14 May 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Leah WILCOX (FXX2-CF)    Born:  3 Mar 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Tamar WILCOX (FXX2-DL)    Born: 14 Feb 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
      4-- Elisha (Elijah) WILCOX (92SZ-PJ)    Born: 12 Jan 1704 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn.
       sp-Mary BEACH (932W-LJ)    Born: [1704]
      4-- Stephen WILCOX (92SZ-QP)    Born: 12 Jul 1706 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn.
       sp-Mary PIERSON (2006-XP)    Born: 10 Feb 1713 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Mary (Twin) WILCOX (MF8G-HV)    Born:  7 Sep 1734 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Lydia (Twin) WILCOX (MF8G-J2)    Born:  7 Sep 1734 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Hepziba WILCOX (MF8G-K7)    Born:  5 Jul 1736 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah WILCOX (MF8G-LD)    Born:  1 Jan 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-John HULL (MF8G-DC)    Born: 17 Mar 1739 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Stephen WILCOX (MF8G-MK)    Born:  8 Jan 1740 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Asa WILCOX (MF8G-NQ)    Born: 17 Dec 1741 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Jesse WILCOX (MF8G-PW)    Born:  4 Oct 1744 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Phineas WILCOX (MF8G-Q3)    Born: 13 Jan 1746 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
```

```
=====================================================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
=====================================================================================================================================
        5-- Uriah Or Orias WILCOX (MF8G-R8)    Born: 13 Mar 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Eunice WILCOX (MF8G-SF)    Born:  2 Jun 1751 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Mabel WILCOX (MF8G-TL)    Born:  6 Dec 1752 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph WILCOX (MF8G-VR)    Born: 22 Jan 1755 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Nathan WILCOX (MF8G-WX)    Born:  4 Nov 1758 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Lydia WILCOX (92SZ-RV)    Born: 28 Jul 1713 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn.
       sp-Samuel BUELL (8MZF-SH)    Born: 22 Jun 1713 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
      4-- David WILCOX (92SZ-S2)    Born:  5 Apr 1726 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Aaron WILCOX (92SZ-T7)    Born: 12 Jun 1727 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Joseph WILCOX (MC4Q-72)    Born: Abt 1665 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    3--  KELSEY (NJHJ-ZJ)    Born: [1670]
    3-- William KELSEY (8J2D-J0)    Born: 11 May 1670 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Elizabeth SHEATHER (GPNT-J6)    Born: Abt 1670
    3-- John KELSEY (8J2D-K5)    Born: 20 Oct 1671 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
     sp-Phebe CRANE (8J2D-SC)    Born: 24 Dec 1672 Guilford, New Haven, CT
      4-- Daniel KELSEY (92SZ-WK)    Born: 22 Mar 1698 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Abigail HURD (932N-45)    Born:  5 Oct 1705 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Daniel KELSEY (932N-5B)    Born: 30 Dec 1728 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Jemima TURNER (932V-3S)    Born: [1728]
        5-- Ira KELSEY (932N-6H)    Born: 18 Feb 1729/1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Amos KELSEY (932N-7N)    Born: 16 Apr 1733 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Mabel PARMELEE (92ZX-MK)    Born: 20 Mar 1736 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail KELSEY (932N-8T)    Born: 25 Nov 1734 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Noah LANE (932V-55)    Born: [1734]
        5-- Sarah KELSEY (932N-91)    Born:  5 Jun 1736 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Josiah CARTER (932V-6B)    Born: [1736]
        5-- Zadock KELSEY (932N-B6)    Born: 30 Apr 1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- John KELSEY (932N-CC)    Born:  8 Apr 1740 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Jerusha KELSEY (932N-DJ)    Born: 19 Dec 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Roswell PARMELEE (8VF0-P1)    Born: 23 Aug 1739 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Lydia KELSEY (932N-FP)    Born: 27 Mar 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Nathaniel WILLIAMS (932V-8N)    Born: [1745]
        5-- Zadock KELSEY (932N-GV)    Born:  8 Oct 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Isaac KELSEY (92SZ-XQ)    Born: 17 Nov 1699 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Jane CRANE (8VF1-2V)    Born: 10 Feb 1701 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Silvanus KELSEY (MC4P-LS)    Born:  1 Jun 1723 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth STEVENS (MC4P-M0)    Born: Abt 1725 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Jonah KELSEY (9332-4R)    Born: 18 Jul 1725 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Martha NETTLETON (9332-5X)    Born: Abt 1727 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Ruben KELSEY (MC4P-G4)    Born: 15 Jun 1728 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Phebe KELSEY (MC4P-PB)    Born:  4 Jul 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Josiah STEVENS (MC4P-N5)    Born: Abt 1728 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Isaac KELSEY (MC4P-QH)    Born: 22 Feb 1732/1733 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Martha WILCOX (MC4P-RN)    Born: Abt 1735 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Aaron KELSEY (KQBG-Z2)    Born:  6 Jun 1734/1735 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Lydia NETTLETON (KQBH-06)    Born: 23 Dec 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Bethia KELSEY (8J2F-C8)    Born: 22 May 1701 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Nathaniel PARMELEE (8J2D-Z7)    Born: 10 May 1697 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Sebell PARMELEE (92ZX-FJ)    Born:  4 Sep 1725 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-John PIERSAN (932L-X1)    Born: [1725]
        5-- Bany PARMELEE (92ZX-GP)    Born: 13 Jun 1727 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
```

12-6-94.

13

13 of 4

```
===========================================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
===========================================================================================================================
        5-- Phebe PARMELEE (92ZX-HV)    Born:  9 Feb 1729 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Eliab PARMELEE (92ZX-J2)    Born:  5 Jan 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Rachel SMITH (932L-Z6)    Born: [1730]
        5-- Jemima PARMELEE (92ZX-K7)    Born: 13 Dec 1732 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Dina PARMELEE (92ZX-LD)    Born: 27 Nov 1734 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Mabel PARMELEE (92ZX-MK)    Born: 20 Mar 1736 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Amos KELSEY (932N-7N)    Born: 16 Apr 1733 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Bethia PARMELEE (92ZX-NQ)    Born: 10 Apr 1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Nathaniel PARMELEE (92ZX-PW)    Born: 10 Apr 1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Elihu PARMELEE (92ZX-Q3)    Born:  7 Feb 1740 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Debarah LANE (932M-2N)    Born: [1740]
         sp-Phebe CRANE (Q3PK-MQ)    Born: [1740]
        5-- Ozias PARMELEE (1R2J-PM)    Born: 11 Jan 1742 Killingsworth, Mdsx, CT
         sp-Lydia PIERSON (1R2J-QS)    Born: 23 Sep 1746 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Nathaniel PARMELEE (92ZX-SF)    Born: 27 Aug 1744 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Nathan KELSEY (92T0-01)    Born: 28 Aug 1702 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Hanna STEVENS (932N-H2)    Born: 21 Jan 1703 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5--  (NO ISSUE) (932N-J7)    Born: [1728]
        5--  (NO ISSUE) (KGHC-KJ)    Born: Abt 1728
        5--  (NO ISSUE) (QJX2-77)    Born: Abt 1728
        5--  (NO ISSUE) (KQ86-ZQ)    Born: [1728]
       sp-Hannah STEVENS (R2QV-V8)    Born: [1702]
      4-- Jerusha KELSEY (92T0-16)    Born:  1 Nov 1705 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Peletiah WARD (932N-KD)    Born: 27 Dec 1699 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Asabel WARD (CDQW-R5)    Born: 20 Nov 1726 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
         sp-Esther FRANKLIN (CDQW-SB)    Born:  7 Mar 1728/1729 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Ansel WARD (TQRB-C1)    Born: 30 Nov 1726 Killingworth, , CT
        5-- Jerusha WARD (TQRB-D6)    Born: 11 Dec 1728 Killingworth, , CT
        5-- Jerusha WARD (SH1Z-BN)    Born: 11 Dec 1728 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
        5-- Mary WARD (FSP8-K9)    Born: 13 Mar 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-John GRISWOLD (FSP6-3L)    Born:  6 Mar 1725 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Abagail WARD (SH1Z-CT)    Born: 22 Jan 1731/1732 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
        5-- Abie WARD (SH1Z-D1)    Born:  2 Jul 1734 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
        5-- Ichabod WARD (SH1Z-F6)    Born: 11 Nov 1736 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
        5-- Ann WARD (SH1Z-GC)    Born: 28 Apr 1740 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
        5-- Ichabod WARD (SH1Z-HJ)    Born:  1 May 1743 Killingworth, Middlesex Co. Ct
         sp-Mehitable MARCY (TQR9-VG)    Born: 19 Apr 1746 Dover, Dutchess, NY
        5-- Abie (Abigail) WARD (SH1Z-JP)    Born: 27 Sep 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
      4-- Jerusha KELSEY (KQ72-Z3)    Born:  1 Nov 1705 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- John KELSEY (92T0-2C)    Born:  7 Mar 1706 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Thankful ROSSITER (MC4Q-0T)    Born: Abt 1710 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Phebe KELSEY (92T0-5V)    Born: 15 Nov 1708 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Lydia KELSEY (92T0-3J)    Born: 27 Nov 1710 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Israel STEVENS (932N-LK)    Born: 14 Sep 1708 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Zerviah STEVENS (KQ87-27)    Born: 17 Aug 1734 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Johannah STEVENS (KQ96-N9)    Born:  8 Jul 1736 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Zerviah STEVENS (4W3Q-41)    Born: 28 Apr 1738-39 Killingworth, CT
         sp-Jonathan KELSEY (4W3Q-3T)    Born:  2 Oct 1735 Killingworth, CT
        5-- Jerusha STEVENS (KQ96-VB)    Born:  8 Aug 1743 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel BURR (KQ96-T5)    Born: [1743]
        5-- Damaris STEVENS (KQ96-S0)    Born:  6 Aug 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
```

14048

```
=====================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)   Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
=====================================================================================================
       sp-Daniel NETTLETON (KQ96-RS)   Born: [1745]
      5-- Israel STEVENS (932C-9R)   Born:  9 Sep 1747 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Sarah KELSEY (92SP-86)   Born: 21 Jun 1740 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Ledia STEVENS (KQ96-XN)   Born: 30 Mar 1750 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Jane STEVENS (KQ97-00)   Born: 30 May 1752 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Ledia STEVENS (KQ96-QM)   Born: 18 Jun 1841 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp- UNMARRIED (KQ96-PG)   Born: [1841]
     4-- Martha KELSEY (2LF3-8F)   Born:  1 May 1712 Killingworth,, CT
      sp-Cornelius CHATFIELD (932N-NW)   Born:  3 Jun 1706 Killingworth,, CT
      5-- Hannah CHATFIELD (Q727-C9)   Born:  4 Aug 1736 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      5-- Cornelius CHATFIELD (Q727-DG)   Born: 18 Jan 1739 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Ruth MORRIS (Q71Q-C8)   Born: [1739]
      5-- Solomon CHATFIELD (Q727-FM)   Born: 15 Apr 1743 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      5-- Martha CHATFIELD (2JV4-P1)   Born: 18 Jun 1746 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-David LEBARON (2JV4-NT)   Born: 27 Apr 1740 Middleboro, Plymouth, MA
      5-- Esther CHATFIELD (Q72K-70)   Born: 14 Jun 1749 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Martin KELSEY (Q72K-6S)   Born: [1749]
      5-- Charity CHATFIELD (Q72K-9B)   Born: 15 Oct 1752 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Roswell HULL (Q72K-85)   Born: [1752]
     4-- Solomon KELSEY (92TD-FW)   Born: 17 Jun 1714 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Mary MATHER (92S9-PR)   Born: 14 Nov 1715 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Lucy KELSEY (GH5C-5D)   Born: 19 Nov 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Josiah GRISWOLD (4P7G-D9)   Born: 19 Nov 1731 Killingworth,, CT
      5-- Nathan KELSEY (92TD-H8)   Born:  5 Aug 1739 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Mary HULL (932L-1C)   Born: 11 Mar 1745
      5-- Mehitable KELSEY (92TD-JF)   Born:  8 Nov 1743 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Mary KELSEY (92TD-KL)   Born: 13 Jul 1746 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Samuel KELSEY (92TD-LR)   Born:  1 Aug 1750 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Mercy WELLMAN ? (932C-68)   Born: [1756]
      5-- Mary KELSEY (92TD-MX)   Born:  1 Nov 1753 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Jonathan WILLIAMS (932L-4V)   Born: [1753]
     4-- Hannah KELSEY (92T0-4P)   Born: 17 Mar 1717 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Joseph NETTLETON (932N-MQ)   Born: 17 Dec 1713 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Lydia NETTLETON (KQBH-06)   Born: 23 Dec 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Aaron KELSEY (KQBG-Z2)   Born:  6 Jun 1734/1735 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Jemima NETTLETON (MC4Q-G8)   Born: 16 Sep 1739 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Isaiah NETTLETON (MC4Q-F3)   Born: Abt 1736 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Ezra NETTLETON (MC4Q-M4)   Born:  9 Jun 1742 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Damaris SEWARD (MC4Q-N9)   Born: Abt 1744 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- John NETTLETON (MC4Q-PG)   Born: 31 Aug 1744 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Mattaniah "Mattie" BUELL (MC4Q-QM)   Born: Abt 1746 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Joseph NETTLETON (KQBH-C3)   Born: 13 Jul 1747 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Rachel KELSEY (KQBH-D8)   Born: 16 Sep 1756 Killingworth
    sp-Esther Edwards BRISTOL (8J2D-TJ)   Born: Abt 1673
    sp-Esther EDWARDS (92SZ-BM)   Born: Abt 1671
    sp-Phebe  (KQBJ-DD)   Born: [1671]
   3-- Joseph KELSEY (8J2D-LB)   Born: 25 Dec 1673 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
    sp-Hannah HAYDEN (8J2D-VP)   Born:  9 Feb 1680/1681 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
    4-- Eunice KELSEY (8MZK-89)   Born: 22 Dec 1699 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
     sp-Nathaniel CRANE (92T1-X0)   Born: 18 Jan 1701 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     5-- Samuel CRANE (92T1-Z5)   Born: 10 Feb 1724 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
```

```
===============================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)   Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
===============================================================================================================
         sp-Ruth WELLMAN (9330-PF)    Born: 1729
         sp-Jane REDFIELD (9330-SX)    Born: [1724]
         sp-Mary LAY (9330-T4)    Born: [1724]
         sp-Mehitable REDFIELD (9330-V9)    Born: [1724]
        5-- Margaret CRANE (92T2-09)    Born: 26 Dec 1725 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Daniel REDFIELD (9330-WG)    Born: [1725]
        5-- Elisha CRANE (92T2-1G)    Born: 28 Aug 1728 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth STEVENS (9330-XM)    Born: [1728]
        5-- Anna (Anne) CRANE (92T2-2M)    Born: 26 Dec 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel WARD (9330-N8)    Born: [1730]
        5-- Theophilus CRANE (92T2-3S)    Born:  3 May 1733 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp- WARD (9331-0X)    Born: [1733]
        5-- Ezra CRANE (92T2-40)    Born:  6 Mar 1735 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Prudence LAY (9331-14)    Born: [1735]
        5-- Simeon CRANE (92T2-55)    Born: 12 Apr 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Eunice (Eunis) CRANE (92T2-6B)    Born: 15 Apr 1739 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-William GRIFFING (9331-29)    Born: [1739]
        5-- Elizabeth CRANE (92T2-7H)    Born:  2 Apr 1742 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Jemima KELSEY (8MZK-9G)    Born: 22 Mar 1701 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Ephraim KELSEY (92S8-2C)    Born: 17 Sep 1701 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Job KELSEY (92S8-GF)    Born:  2 Oct 1724 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Mary KELSEY (92S8-HL)    Born: 16 Feb 1726 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Jedediah KELSEY (92S8-JR)    Born: 29 Dec 1728 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah BUSHNELL (92T8-04)    Born: 1731/1732 Westbrook, Middlesex, CT.
        5-- Ruth KELSEY (92S8-KX)    Born:  6 Jul 1731 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Stephen UTTER (92T8-9N)    Born: [1731]
        5-- Ephraim KELSEY (92S8-L4)    Born: Nov 1740 Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Hannah JONES (92T8-BT)    Born: 1740 Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Job KELSEY (92S8-M9)    Born: 1742 Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Sibyl LAY (92T8-MD)    Born:  5 Oct 1742/1743 Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Hannah KELSEY (92S8-NG)    Born: 1750 Saybrook, , CT
      4-- Margaret KELSEY (8MZJ-G6)    Born:  8 Oct 1702 Killingworth, Middlex, Conn
       sp-Samuel KELSEY (8MZJ-F1)    Born: 14 Jan 1701 Killingworth, Middlex, Conn
        5-- Ann KELSEY (8MZJ-HC)    Born: 28 Aug 1728 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Moses BLATCHLEY (9325-LH)    Born: 28 Aug 1722 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Samuel KELSEY (8MZJ-JJ)    Born: 18 Jan 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Temperance KELSEY (92T3-J6)    Born:  2 Jun 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Margaret KELSEY (8MZJ-KP)    Born:  8 Nov 1731 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-William Barber GRINNELL (9326-0J)    Born: Abt 1729 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Silas KELSEY (8MZJ-70)    Born: 16 Apr 1733 Killingworth, Middlex, Conn
         sp-Lydia WELLMAN (3979-36)    Born:  8 Sep 1733 Killingsworth, Middl, CT
        5-- Stephen KELSEY (8MZJ-LV)    Born: 13 Apr 1735 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Hannah KELSEY (8MZJ-M2)    Born:  8 Feb 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Levi KELSEY (8MZJ-N7)    Born:  6 Apr 1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Jane KELSEY (8MZJ-PD)    Born: 27 Aug 1740 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Hiel STEVENS (9326-1P)    Born: 22 Mar 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Levi KELSEY (8MZJ-QK)    Born: 24 Feb 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Lucy HULL (9326-DL)    Born:  4 May 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Jamima KELSEY (8MZJ-RQ)    Born: 12 Feb 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      4-- Keziah KELSEY (8MZK-BM)    Born:  8 Mar 1704 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Josiah (Wilcoxson) WILCOX (92T2-8N)    Born:  4 Apr 1706 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
```

17 of 48

```
====================================================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
====================================================================================================================================
        5-- Eliah WILCOX (92T2-9T)    Born: 23 Feb 1731/1732 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Eliab WILCOX (R2QN-XR)    Born: 23 Feb 1731 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
        5-- Hannah WILCOX (92T2-B1)    Born: 28 Apr 1735 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Roswell WILCOX (92T2-C6)    Born: 31 Dec 1736 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Josiah WILCOX (92T2-DC)    Born: 14 May 1739 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Keziah WILCOX (92T2-FJ)    Born:  3 Jun 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Keziah WILCOX (R2QN-ZX)    Born:  3 Jun 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
        5-- Elizabeth WILCOX (92T2-GP)    Born: 26 Jan 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Abner WILCOX (92T2-HV)    Born: 10 Jul 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Deborah  (932H-BH)    Born: [1748]
        5-- Abner WILCOX (R2QP-03)    Born: 10 Jul 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
      4-- Keziah KELSEY (KQ73-07)    Born:  8 Mar 1704 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Hannah KELSEY (8MZK-CS)    Born: 17 Feb 1706 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Daniel KELSEY (92SP-0S)    Born: 28 Jan 1710 , Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Hannah KELSEY (92SP-N8)    Born: 26 Oct 1739 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Lydia KELSEY (92SP-PF)    Born:  9 Jun 1741 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Moses KELSEY (92SP-QL)    Born: 25 Jul 1743 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Hulda RAY (2Z4T-QP)    Born: [1752] Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT
        5-- Daniel KELSEY (92SP-RR)    Born: 22 Feb 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Philemon KELSEY (92SP-SX)    Born:  3 Jun 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Anna KELSEY (92SP-T4)    Born: 11 May 1751 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Joel KELSEY (92SQ-0X)    Born:  6 Aug 1761 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Jemima BUELL (931S-HH)    Born:  1 Jun 1765 Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire
      4-- Joseph KELSEY (8MZK-D0)    Born: 10 Oct 1708 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Sarah (Leus) LEWIS (92T2-J2)    Born: Abt 1717/1718 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Curtis KELSEY (92T2-K7)    Born: 20 May 1741 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Submit PIERSON (932N-P3)    Born: [1741]
        5-- Martin KELSEY (92T2-LD)    Born: 21 Jun 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Esther CHATFIELD (932N-Q8)    Born: [1742]
        5-- Joseph KELSEY (92T2-MK)    Born: 21 Dec 1743 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah  (932N-RF)    Born: [1743]
        5-- Lucretia KELSEY (92T2-NQ)    Born: 15 Oct 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Simeon (Wilcocks) WILCOX (932N-SL)    Born: [1745]
        5-- Luce KELCEY (KQ73-GM)    Born: 15 Oct 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah KELSEY (92T2-PW)    Born: 28 Jan 1747/1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Jonah RUTTY (932N-TR)    Born: 10 Aug 1742
        5-- Eunice KELSEY (92T2-Q3)    Born:  7 May 1750 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Uriah KELSEY (92T2-R8)    Born: 28 Feb 1753 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth BUCK (932N-VX)    Born: Abt 1759
        5-- Eunice KELSEY (92T2-SF)    Born: 13 Aug 1755 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel RUTTY (932P-0L)    Born: 30 Jul 1755
         sp-Aaron NORTON (KQBL-XF)    Born: [1755]
        5-- Eber KELSEY (92T2-TL)    Born: 1763 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Lucy Ann LEETE (932P-1R)    Born: 1769 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Damaris KELSEY (8MZK-F5)    Born: 13 Apr 1711 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Ebenezer HULL (8MZM-67)    Born: 10 Dec 1705 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Ebenezer HULL (9331-4M)    Born: 24 Aug 1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Abner HULL (932H-KP)    Born: 27 Jul 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Hannah HILL (932H-LV)    Born: [1742]
        5-- Lois (Loes) HULL (932H-N7)    Born: 19 Apr 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel PARMELEE (932H-M2)    Born:  6 Apr 1743 Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT
```

```
==========================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
==========================================================================================================
       5-- Damaris HULL (932H-QK)    Born: 28 Dec 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Ezra PORTER (932H-PD)    Born: [1748]
       5-- Nathaniel HULL (9331-5S)    Born: 28 Dec 1751 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- Silas KELSEY (8MZK-GB)    Born: 11 Feb 1713 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
     4-- Abigail KELSEY (8MZK-HH)    Born: 20 May 1715 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      sp-Daniel GRAY (92T2-VR)    Born: Abt 1712 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Pardon GRAY (92T2-WX)    Born: 16 May 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Daniel GRAY (92T2-X4)    Born: 27 Sep 1746 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Edward GRAY (92T2-Z9)    Born: 26 Jun 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Philip GRAY (92T3-0F)    Born: 12 Jan 1749/1750 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Jeremiah GRAY (92T3-1L)    Born: 29 Dec 1752 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Abigail GRAY (92T3-2R)    Born: 12 Sep 1755 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Abigail GRAY (92T3-2R)    Born: 12 Sep 1755 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Jeremiah GRAY (92T3-1L)    Born: 29 Dec 1752 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- Gideon KELSEY (8MZK-JN)    Born:  1 Apr 1718 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      sp-Esther CHATFIELD (92T3-3X)    Born:  9 Mar 1725 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Asa KELSEY (92T3-44)    Born: 27 Oct 1744 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Asa Mrs KELSEY (KQ7T-GN)    Born: Abt 1749 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Abigail (Kelcey) KELSEY (92T3-59)    Born:  3 Oct 1746 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Patience KELSEY (92T3-6G)    Born: 10 Jan 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Thomas CHURCH (932D-7K)    Born: [1748] Brooklyn, , New York
       5-- Esther KELSEY (92T3-7M)    Born:  3 May 1751 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Cornelius HIGGINS (932D-8Q)    Born: [1751]
       5-- Lydia (Lydya) KELSEY (92T3-8S)    Born: 10 Oct 1754 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Abel NETTLETON (92S9-7C)    Born:  7 Aug 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- George KELSEY (92T3-90)    Born:  6 Feb 1757 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Susan SMITH (932D-B3)    Born: [1757]
       5-- James KELSEY (92T3-B5)    Born:  6 Oct 1759 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Benjamin KELSEY (92T3-CB)    Born: 29 Oct 17[illegible]2 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Zillah CONE (932D-C8)    Born: 27 Feb 1764 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Ester  (KQBL-0L)    Born: [1718]
     4-- Josiah KELSEY (8MZK-KT)    Born:  1 Sep 1721 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      sp-Deborah KELSEY (92SQ-S3)    Born: 1727 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Hannah KELSEY (92T3-DH)    Born:  1 Jun 1753 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Stephen KELSEY (92SF-7W)    Born:  6 Jan 1757 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Lois GRIFFIN (9327-21)    Born: 21 Nov 1760 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Doris (Lois) GRIFFIN (932D-GR)    Born: [1755]
       5-- Nathan KELSEY (92T3-GT)    Born: 24 Jun 1757 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- Abner KELSEY (8MZK-L1)    Born: 10 Aug 1724 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      sp-Ann CHATFIELD (92T3-H1)    Born: 1726 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Temperance KELSEY (92T3-J6)    Born:  2 Jun 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Samuel KELSEY (932D-LG)    Born: [1746]
        sp-Samuel KELSEY (8MZJ-JJ)    Born: 18 Jan 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       5-- Chloe KELSEY (92T3-KC)    Born:  2 Jun 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Samuel MURRAY (932D-MM)    Born: 13 Apr 1748 E Guilford, , Connecticut
       5-- Abner KELSEY (92T3-LJ)    Born:  2 Feb 1749/1750 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Ann KELSEY (92T3-MP)    Born: 18 Aug 1751 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Avis KELSEY (92T3-NV)    Born: 14 Nov 1753 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Abner KELSEY (92T3-P2)    Born: 29 Jan 1755 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Ann EATON (932D-Q5)    Born: Abt 1759 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Avis KELSEY (92T3-Q7)    Born: 12 Feb 1758 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
```

14

19 of 48

```
==============================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
==============================================================================================================
        5-- Damaris KELSEY (92T3-RD)    Born: 30 Mar 1760 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Jane KELSEY (92T3-SK)    Born: 16 May 1762 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Jonathan DEMING (932D-RB)    Born: [1762]
        5-- Gideon KELSEY (92T3-TQ)    Born: 25 Jun 1764 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Mary FRINK (932D-SH)    Born: [1764]
        5-- Pardon (Parson) KELSEY (92T3-VW)    Born: 24 Jul 1766 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Parson KELSEY (KQ73-J0)    Born: 24 Jul 1766 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph KELSEY (92T3-W3)    Born:  5 Oct 1769 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp- FULLER (932D-TN)    Born: [1769]
     sp-Mrs. Abigail DUNSILL (MFC9-GB)    Born: [1673]
     sp-Abigail Mrs MACK (932S-HL)    Born: Abt 1675 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4--  (NO ISSUE) (932S-KX)    Born: [1699]
      4--  (NO ISSUE) (KGHC-P7)    Born: Abt 1699
      4--  (NO ISSUE) (KQ8H-D2)    Born: [1699]
    3-- Esther KELSEY (8J2D-MH)    Born: 14 Sep 1675 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
     sp-Nathaniel PARMELEE (8J2D-X2)    Born: 22 Mar 1672 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      4-- Nathaniel PARMELEE (8J2D-Z7)    Born: 10 May 1697 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Anna POST (8J2F-B3)    Born: Abt 1701 Saybrook, , CT
        5-- Jemima PARMELEE (Q3PJ-1H)    Born: 13 Dec 1722 Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT
        5-- Anna PARMELEE (92ZW-R4)    Born: 23 Aug 1723 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-John NOTT (Q3PJ-W0)    Born: [1723]
       sp-Bethia KELSEY (8J2F-C8)    Born: 22 May 1701 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Sebell PARMELEE (92ZX-FJ)    Born:  4 Sep 1725 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-John PIERSAN (932L-X1)    Born: [1725]
        5-- Bany PARMELEE (92ZX-GP)    Born: 13 Jun 1727 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Phebe PARMELEE (92ZX-HV)    Born:  9 Feb 1729 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Eliab PARMELEE (92ZX-J2)    Born:  5 Jan 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Rachel SMITH (932L-Z6)    Born: [1730]
        5-- Jemima PARMELEE (92ZX-K7)    Born: 13 Dec 1732 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Dina PARMELEE (92ZX-LD)    Born: 27 Nov 1734 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Mabel PARMELEE (92ZX-MK)    Born: 20 Mar 1736 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Amos KELSEY (932N-7N)    Born: 16 Apr 1733 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Bethia PARMELEE (92ZX-NQ)    Born: 10 Apr 1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Nathaniel PARMELEE (92ZX-PW)    Born: 10 Apr 1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Elihu PARMELEE (92ZX-Q3)    Born:  7 Feb 1740 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Debarah LANE (932M-2N)    Born: [1740]
         sp-Phebe CRANE (Q3PK-MQ)    Born: [1740]
        5-- Ozias PARMELEE (1R2J-PM)    Born: 11 Jan 1742 Killingsworth, Mdsx, CT
         sp-Lydia PIERSON (1R2J-QS)    Born: 23 Sep 1746 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Nathaniel PARMELEE (92ZX-SF)    Born: 27 Aug 1744 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Esther PARMELEE (8J2F-0C)    Born:  6 Oct 1698 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Jonathan FRANKLIN (8J2F-DF)    Born: 1696
      4-- Josiah PARMELEE (8J2F-1J)    Born: 11 Sep 1700 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Mercy HULL (8MZM-52)    Born:  5 Jan 1703/1704 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Hannah PARMELEE (92ZW-VM)    Born:  6 Sep 1724 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Eleazer ISBELL (Q3PL-6M)    Born: [1724]
        5-- Josiah PARMELEE (92ZW-WS)    Born: 29 Jul 1726 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Phebe GRAVES (932T-JW)    Born: [1726]
        5-- Zebulon PARMELEE (92ZW-X0)    Born: 27 Feb 1728 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Phebe GRAVES (Q3PL-49)    Born: [1728]
         sp-Charity BUSHNELL (Q3PL-7S)    Born: [1728]
```

```
===========================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
===========================================================================================
      5-- Aaron PARMELEE (92ZW-Z5)    Born: 27 Mar 1732 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Cornelius PARMELEE (92ZX-09)    Born:  4 May 1734 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Hannah FRANKLIN (Q3PL-34)    Born: [1734]
      5-- Rhoda PARMELEE (92ZX-1G)    Born:  5 Sep 1736 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Mary PARMELEE (92ZX-2M)    Born: 21 Oct 1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Joel HULL (Q3PL-2X)    Born: [1738]
      5-- Mercy PARMELEE (92ZX-3S)    Born: 26 Mar 1741 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp- STEVENS (Q3PL-1R)    Born: [1741]
      5-- Thankful PARMELEE (92ZX-40)    Born: 25 May 1744 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Hannah ARNOLD (92ZX-TL)    Born: [1700]
     sp-Hannah  (CVSJ-5P)    Born: [1727]
      5-- Josiah PARMALEE (4W3Q-56)    Born: 17 Apr 1749 Killingworth, CT
       sp-Mary BUELL (4W3Q-6C)    Born:  7 Jul 1754 Killingworth, CT
    4-- Heil PARMELEE (8VF1-7Q)    Born:  2 Jan 1702 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
     sp-Eunice GARDINER (932P-TW)    Born: 1704
    4-- Lemuel PARMELEE (8J2F-3V)    Born:  3 Dec 1704 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
     sp-Sarah KELSEY (8J2F-HX)    Born: 23 Dec 1708 , Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      5-- Jeremiah PARMELEE (92SP-F2)    Born: 18 Mar 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Temperance BLATCHLEY (FTZX-62)    Born: 20 Jul 1733 Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
      5-- John PARMELEE (92SP-G7)    Born: 14 Dec 1731 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Sarah PARMELEE (92SP-HD)    Born: 19 Apr 1734 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Josiah REDFIELD (834V-0G)    Born:  6 Sep 1730 Killingworth, CT
      5-- Daniel PARMELEE (92SP-JK)    Born: 22 May 1739 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Mary STEVENS (932L-VN)    Born: [1739]
      5-- Rebina PARMELEE (Q3PJ-C7)    Born: 15 Nov 1741 Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT
      5-- Rebina PARMELEE (92SP-KQ)    Born: 26 Feb 1743 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Asahel PARMELEE (Q3PJ-DD)    Born: 26 Feb 1744 Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT
      5-- Trial PARMELEE (92SP-LW)    Born:  5 May 1746 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Elisha LANE (932L-WT)    Born: [1746]
    4-- Lydia PARMELEE (8J2F-42)    Born: 12 Sep 1707 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
     sp-Ira WARD (8J2F-J4)    Born: 30 Aug 1704 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      5-- Esther WARD (GC68-9H)    Born:  4 May 1726 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-John ROWLSON (GC89-40)    Born: [1726]
      5-- Lydia WARD (GC68-BN)    Born:  7 Sep 1727 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      5-- James WARD (GC68-CT)    Born:  8 Feb 1728 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Mary WILCOX (KQ93-SK)    Born: [1728]
       sp-Amy CRANE (KQ94-0K)    Born: [1728]
      5-- Trial WARD TWIN (834S-VN)    Born:  7 Aug 1730 Killingworth, CT
       sp-George REDFIELD (834S-TH)    Born:  7 Nov 1725 Killingworth, CT
      5-- Isiah WARD TWIN (GC68-D1)    Born:  7 Aug 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      5-- Mereb WARD (8J4T-C4)    Born: 13 Sep 1733 , , CT
       sp-Peleg DOWD (8J4T-BX)    Born: 10 Feb 1734 Westbank, Middlesex, CT
      5-- Marit WARD (GC68-F6)    Born: 13 Sep 1733 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Peleg DOUD (GC89-55)    Born: [1733]
       sp- DOUD (KQ93-W3)    Born: [1733]
      5-- Matthew WARD (GC68-GC)    Born: 25 Jul 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      5-- Mabel WARD (GC68-HJ)    Born: 21 Nov 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
    4-- Nehemiah PARMELEE (8J2F-57)    Born: 15 Sep 1710 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
     sp-Hannah HULL (8J2F-K9)    Born: 15 Sep 1714 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      5-- Abner PARMELEE (8VF0-MN)    Born:  4 Aug 1734 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
       sp-Lucy BUELL (GG6L-RH)    Born:  1 May 1735 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
```

20

```
==============================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)   Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
==============================================================================================================
        5-- Esther PARMELEE (8VDZ-09)    Born: 20 Mar 1736 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
         sp-Peter HULL (8VDX-Z5)    Born: 31 Oct 1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Lois PARMELEE (8VF0-NT)    Born: 15 Oct 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
         sp-Robert (4Th) ISBELL (FPK9-M5)    Born:  3 Feb 1736
        5-- Rosell Roswell PARMELEE (GG6L-QB)    Born: 23 Aug 1739 , Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Jerusha KELSEY (GG6L-TT)    Born: [1739]
        5-- Roswell PARMELEE (8VF0-P1)    Born: 23 Aug 1739 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
         sp-Jerusha KELSEY (932N-DJ)    Born: 19 Dec 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Nehemiah PARMELEE (8VF0-Q6)    Born:  5 Oct 1741 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
         sp-Sybil PARMELEE (GG6L-V1)    Born: [1741]
         sp-Martha TURNER (KQ94-6L)    Born: [1741]
         sp-Elizabeth NETTLETON (GG6M-1T)    Born: [1741]
        5-- Hannah PARMELEE (8VF0-RC)    Born: 10 Dec 1743 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
         sp-Eleazer ISBELL (GG6L-W6)    Born: [1743]
        5-- Adin PARMELEE (8VF0-SJ)    Born: 24 Feb 1746 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Joel PARMELEE (8VF0-TP)    Born: 22 Apr 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
         sp-Elizabeth WHITTLESEY (GG6L-XC)    Born: [1748]
        5-- Amos PARMELEE (8VF0-VV)    Born:  4 Sep 1750 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
         sp-Elizabeth LORD (GG6L-ZJ)    Born: [1750]
         sp-Elizabeth HULL (KQ94-48)    Born: [1750]
        5-- Solomon PARMELEE (8VF0-W2)    Born:  4 Sep 1751 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Siba PARMELEE (8VF0-X7)    Born:  7 Oct 1755 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
         sp-Silvanus MEIGS (GG6M-0N)    Born: [1755]
         sp-Abiah PARMELEE (Q3PL-RK)    Born: [1755]
       sp-Sybil PARMELEE (Q3PL-SQ)    Born: [1710]
      4-- Hannah PARMELEE (8J2F-6D)    Born: 21 Sep 1712 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Daniel GRAVES (8J2F-LG)    Born:  1 Feb 1715 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Daniel GRAVES (K4ZK-4V)    Born: 25 Oct 1744 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Lois LOVELAND (K4ZD-92)    Born: Abt 1739 Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Hannah GRAVES (KQ94-94)    Born:  7 Jan 1746 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Joel GRAVES (KQ94-B9)    Born: 23 Jan 1749 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Mercy HULL (KQ94-CG)    Born: [1749]
      4-- Ezra PARMELEE (8J2F-7K)    Born: 28 Apr 1714 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Jemina BUSHNELL (GC68-WL)    Born: 19 Feb 1712 Saybrook, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Daniel PARMELEE (Q3PL-TW)    Born: 22 Jun 1739 Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT
         sp-Mary NETTLETON (Q3PL-V3)    Born: [1739]
        5-- Jerusha PARMELEE (GC66-P9)    Born: 23 May 1741 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Caleb BALDWIN (9XWK-57)    Born:  2 Jul 1720 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Samuel PARMELEE (932H-M2)    Born:  6 Apr 1743 Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT
         sp-Lois (Loes) HULL (932H-N7)    Born: 19 Apr 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Ezra PARMELEE (Q3PL-ZL)    Born: 25 Aug 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT
         sp-Sybil HILL (Q3PM-0Q)    Born: [1745]
        5-- Oliver PARMELEE (5103-BC)    Born: 19 May 1748 Killingsworth, CT
         sp-Lucretia SMITH (5103-CJ)    Born: 11 Feb 1745 Killingworth, CT
        5-- Jemima PARMELEE (Q3PM-23)    Born:  8 Aug 1750 Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT
         sp-Peter PARMELEE (Q3PM-1W)    Born: [1750]
        5-- Elias PARMELEE (Q3PM-38)    Born: 29 Mar 1752 Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT
         sp-Thankful HILL (Q3PM-4F)    Born: [1752]
        5-- Hiel PARMELEE (Q3PJ-PX)    Born: 23 Jan 1756 Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT
      4-- Abner PARMELEE (8J2F-8Q)    Born:  1 Mar 1716 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Jemima BUSHNELL (P49Q-ZX)    Born: [1716]
```

```
      4-- Sarah PARMELEE (8J2F-9W)    Born:  1 Mar 1718 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Michael GRISWOLD (8J2F-NS)    Born:  5 Oct 1713/1714 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Mary GRISWOLD (8J20-QC)    Born: 29 May 1742 Killingworth, New Haven, CT.
         sp-Daniel LANE (8J20-P6)    Born: 18 Dec 1736 Killingworth, , CT
        5-- Esther GRISWOLD (8J2F-P0)    Born: 19 Apr 1744 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-James NETTLETON (8J2F-ZC)    Born: 23 Jun 1747 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Moses GRISWOLD (8J2F-Q5)    Born: 19 Nov 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Lucretia KELSEY (8J2G-0H)    Born:  7 Oct 1741 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Hulda EVARTS (9338-QP)    Born: [1745]
        5-- Jerusha GRISWOLD (8J2F-RB)    Born: 18 Sep 1747 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Levi PUTTY (8J2G-1N)    Born: [1745]
         sp-Levi RUTTY (9338-KT)    Born: [1747]
        5-- Sarah GRISWOLD (8J2F-SH)    Born: 28 Jul 1749 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Abigail GRISWOLD (8J2F-TN)    Born: 21 Sep 1751 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Michael GRISWOLD (8J2F-VT)    Born: 18 Apr 1754 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Ebenezer GRISWOLD (8J2F-W1)    Born: 22 May 1756 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Phebe CHATFIELD (8J2G-2T)    Born: [1756]
        5-- Nathaniel GRISWOLD (8J2F-X6)    Born: 30 Nov 1759 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Sarah WELLS (8J2G-31)    Born: [1759]
     sp-Mr WARD (92ZW-PR)    Born: Abt 1673
     sp- WARD (FTZX-GF)    Born: Abt 1675
    3-- Phebe KELSEY (92QW-H1)    Born: 24 Mar 1677 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    3-- Lydia KELSEY (8J26-2Q)    Born: 26 May 1680 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
     sp-John LANE (8J26-1K)    Born: 12 Jul 1674 Stratford, , CT
      4-- Sarah LANE (8J26-3W)    Born: 17 Sep 1701 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Joseph LANE (8J26-43)    Born: 1702 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      4-- Joseph LANE (8J26-43)    Born: 1702 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Sarah LANE (8J26-3W)    Born: 17 Sep 1701 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      4-- Robert LANE (8J26-58)    Born:  1 Jul 1704 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      4-- Lydia LANE (8J26-6F)    Born:  9 Jun 1706 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      4-- John LANE (8J26-7L)    Born: 20 Apr 1708 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Experience EDGARTON (8J26-9X)    Born: [1710]
      4-- Daniel LANE (8J25-Q2)    Born: 11 Sep 1710 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Crane JEMIMA (932W-MP)    Born: [1710]
       sp-Jemima CRANE (8J25-R7)    Born: 23 Apr 1713 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Daniel LANE (8J20-P6)    Born: 18 Dec 1736 Killingworth, , CT
         sp-Mary GRISWOLD (8J20-QC)    Born: 29 May 1742 Killingworth, New Haven, CT.
         sp-Sarah SEWARD (8J21-0P)    Born: [1738]
        5-- Mary LANE (8J25-SD)    Born:  8 Dec 1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Rossel LANE (8J25-TK)    Born: 15 Apr 1740 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Sarah LANE (8J25-VQ)    Born: 12 Nov 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Jemima LANE (8J25-WW)    Born: 12 Jul 1744 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Hannah LANE (8J25-X3)    Born: 26 Feb 1746 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Joel LANE (8J25-Z8)    Born: 18 Nov 1752 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Elijah LANE (8J26-0D)    Born: 22 Sep 1754 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
    3-- Stephen KELSEY (8J2D-PT)    Born: 17 May 1682 (Or March), Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
     sp-Concurrence HAYDEN (8J2G-8V)    Born: Oct 1685 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      4-- Stephen KELSEY (92SC-LJ)    Born: 28 Apr 1706 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Lydia NOBLE (92SC-VW)    Born:  7 Dec 1704 Westfield, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        5-- Stephen KELSEY (92SC-W3)    Born: 22 Feb 1734 , Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Gershom KELSEY (92SC-X8)    Born: 12 Aug 1736 Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut
```

22

```
    5-- James KELSEY (92SC-ZF)   Born: 12 Feb 1737/1738 , Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut
    5-- Mindwell KELSEY (92SD-0K)   Born: 19 May 1740 Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut
    5-- Stephen KELSEY (92SD-1Q)   Born: Abt 1742 Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut
    5-- Lydia KELSEY (92SD-2W)   Born: 30 Aug 1743 Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Luke DAY (9325-7L)   Born: [1743] W Springfield, , Massachusetts
    5-- Stephen KELSEY (92SD-33)   Born: Abt 1746 Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut
   4-- Obadiah KELSEY (GPW5-FM)   Born: 20 Nov 1708 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    sp-Mary WILCOX (GPW9-PK)   Born: Abt 1712/1713 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    5-- Eliab KELSEY (92SD-5F)   Born: 13 Apr 1736 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    5-- Miner KELSEY (92SD-6L)   Born: 16 May 1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    5-- Lois KELSEY (92SD-7R)   Born:  6 Jun 1740 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    5-- Jemima KELSEY (92SD-8X)   Born: 19 Apr 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    5-- Elisha KELSEY (92SD-94)   Born: 30 Mar 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Sarah STEVENS (9326-MS)   Born: Abt 1753 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Dinah NETTLETON (932X-6L)   Born: [1745]
    5-- Ambrose KELSEY (92SD-B9)   Born: 14 Oct 1747 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Jemima GRISWOLD (9326-QB)   Born: Abt 1755 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    5-- Margaret KELSEY (92SD-CG)   Born:  9 Jul 1750 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    5-- Amy (Anne) KELSEY (92SD-DM)   Born:  9 Jul 1750 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Samuel NETTLETON (9326-TT)   Born: 25 Aug 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
   4-- Benjamin KELSEY (92SC-P2)   Born: 20 Jan 1710 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    sp-Ruth (Wilcoxson) WILCOX (92SD-LN)   Born: 19 Jun 1711 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    5-- Absalom KELSEY (92SD-MT)   Born: 16 Apr 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Mary (Mercy) HILL (9323-65)   Born: 26 Feb 1747 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Mercy HILL (GPND-N3)   Born: [1742]
     sp-Mary Or Mercy HILL (N9SP-7V)   Born: [1742]
    5-- Abraham KELSEY (GPND-RL)   Born: 10 Apr 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, Cn
    5-- Roswell KELSEY (GNR4-ZR)   Born: 13 Mar 1743 Killingworth, Connecticut
     sp-Hepsibah BELLOWS (9323-FC)   Born: Abt 1750 Of Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire
    5-- Giles KELSEY (29NJ-HJ)   Born: 16 Oct 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex Co.
     sp-Elizabeth BUELL (9323-VL)   Born: [1747]
     sp-Elizabeth BUELL (29NJ-JP)   Born: 26 Nov 1755 Killingworth, Middlesex Co.
    5-- Jeremiah KELSEY (92SD-QC)   Born: 14 Apr 1747 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Margaret MORRIS (GPND-SR)   Born: [1747]
    5-- Ruth KELSEY (92SD-RJ)   Born:  9 Jul 1749 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Peter HULL (GPND-TX)   Born: [1749]
     sp-Ebenezer DAVIS (9323-XX)   Born: [1749]
    5-- Lois KELSEY (92SD-SP)   Born:  6 Jul 1752 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Asa STEVENS (9323-Z4)   Born: 20 Aug 1749 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
   4-- Joseph KELSEY (8J2G-7P)   Born: 20 Jan 1710 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
    sp-Hannah PRATT (GPNJ-K4)   Born: [1710]
    sp-Abigail GRISWOLD (8J2G-6J)   Born: 12 Apr 1717 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
    5-- Joel KELSEY (92SD-G0)   Born: 12 Apr 1747 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Abigail STEVENS (9320-QH)   Born: 17 Feb 1752 N Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    5-- Lemuel KELSEY (92SD-H5)   Born: 26 Aug 1749 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Abigail CHITTENDEN (9320-XJ)   Born:  3 Jul 1763
    5-- Michael KELSEY (92SD-JB)   Born:  4 Aug 1751 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    5-- Asahel KELSEY (92SD-KH)   Born:  4 Aug 1751 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    sp-Temperance HAND (92SF-98)   Born: 17 Jul 1725 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, 1
    5-- Abigail KELSEY (92SF-BF)   Born: 20 Oct 1753 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    5-- Temperance KELSEY (92SF-CL)   Born: 26 Nov 1755 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
```

24 of 4

```
=========================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
=========================================================================================================
          sp-Bany PARMELEE (9321-6V)    Born: Abt 1758 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         5-- Susanna KELSEY (92SF-DR)    Born: 14 Dec 1758 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          sp-Reuben BARTLETT (9321-72)    Born: [1758] Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
        sp-Sarah LEWIS (GPNJ-MG)    Born: [1710]
       4-- Hiel (Niel) KELSEY (92SC-Q7)    Born: 13 Sep 1713 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Margaret WILCOX (GPW9-S3)    Born: [1713]
        sp-Ruth WILCOX (N9SP-RM)    Born: [1713]
       4-- Heil KELSEY (GPND-V4)    Born: 13 Sep 1713 Killingworth, Middlesex, Cn
        sp-Margaret WILCOX (GPND-ZM)    Born: [1713]
       4-- Ebenezer KELSEY (92SC-RD)    Born:  5 Mar 1715 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Sarah WILCOX (92SD-TV)    Born: Abt 1720 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         5-- Ebenezer KELSEY (92SD-V2)    Born: 23 Jul 1749 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         5-- Temperance KELSEY (92SD-W7)    Born: 11 Feb 1752 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       4-- Concurrence KELSEY (92SC-SK)    Born: 26 Dec 1718 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Christopher TOOLEY (92SD-XD)    Born:  4 Oct 1692 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         5-- Abraham TOOLEY (92SD-ZK)    Born: 1757 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          sp-Anna KELSEY (932P-LP)    Born: [1757]
         5-- Benjamin TOOLEY (92SF-0P)    Born:  9 Sep 1758 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         5-- Christopher TOOLEY (92SF-1V)    Born: 27 Dec 1760 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       4-- Nathaniel KELSEY (92SC-TQ)    Born:  4 Jan 1722/1723 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Martha TURNER (92SF-22)    Born: 21 Jun 1723 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         5-- Bany KELSEY (92SF-37)    Born: 19 Sep 1747 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         5-- Martha KELSEY (92SF-4D)    Born:  3 May 1749 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         5-- Martha KELSEY (92SF-5K)    Born:  1 Sep 1751 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         5-- Elizabeth KELSEY (92SF-6Q)    Born:  4 Mar 1754 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         5-- Stephen KELSEY (92SF-7W)    Born:  6 Jan 1757 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          sp-Lois GRIFFIN (9327-21)    Born: 21 Nov 1760 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          sp-Doris (Lois) GRIFFIN (932D-GR)    Born: [1755]
         5-- Benjamin KELSEY (92SF-83)    Born: 23 Oct 1758 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     3-- John KELSEY (NJHK-0N)    Born: 18 Jun 1685 Windsor, , CT
     3-- Josiah KELSEY (8J2D-Q1)    Born: 26 Jan 1688 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      sp-Elizabeth (Garvice) JARVIS (92SW-1S)    Born: 1710 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       4-- Josiah KELSEY (92SW-20)    Born: 12 Sep 1732 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Mary CONKLING (92SW-BC)    Born: 10 Jul 1737/1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         5-- Josiah KELSEY (92SW-CJ)    Born: 11 May 1759 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         5-- Eli KELSEY (92SW-DP)    Born:  1 Feb 1761 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         5-- Preston KELSEY (92SW-FV)    Born:  3 Aug 1762 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          sp-Clarissa GRAVES (931Z-BB)    Born:  4 Nov 1764 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         5-- Eli B KELSEY (92SW-G2)    Born: 19 Dec 1766 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          sp-Sarah WILCOX (931Z-G1)    Born:  1 May 1769 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         5-- Abigail KELSEY (92SW-H7)    Born:  8 May 1768 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          sp-Levi GRISWOLD (KQ7N-SP)    Born: [1768]
          sp-Abraham CRITTENDEN (KQBL-RK)    Born: [1768]
         5-- Mary KELSEY (92SW-JD)    Born: 30 Nov 1770 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         5-- Avis KELSEY (92SW-KK)    Born: 24 Apr 1772 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          sp-Josiah CARTER (931Z-RK)    Born: Abt 1766
         5-- Hannah KELSEY (92SW-LQ)    Born: 13 Sep 1775 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          sp-Constant PARMELEE (931Z-SQ)    Born: [1775]
         5-- Josiah KELSEY (92SW-MW)    Born: 21 Jan 1778 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          sp-Lue FIELD (931Z-TW)    Born:  6 Apr 1783 Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut
         5-- Phebe KELSEY (92SW-N3)    Born: 16 Dec 1781 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
```

24

```
====================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
====================================================================================================
           sp-Elias BUSHNELL (9320-22)    Chr.: 22 Oct 1785
        4-- Elizabeth KELSEY (92SW-35)    Born:  1 Jan 1733/1734 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Josiah BUELL (8MZG-1N)    Born:  4 Dec 1732 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
          5-- Josiah BUELL (92SW-QF)    Born: 14 Nov 1755 Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut
          5-- Josiah BUELL (92SW-RL)    Born: 28 Oct 1757 Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut
           sp-Lois CLARK (92ZW-GK)    Born: [1757]
          5-- Martin BUELL (92SW-SR)    Born:  1 Jun 1759 Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut
           sp-Ascenath DIBBLE (92ZW-HQ)    Born: [1759]
          5-- Elizabeth BUELL (92SW-TX)    Born: 28 Apr 1761 Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut
           sp-Jesse CHALKER (92ZW-JW)    Born: [1761]
          5-- Nathaniel BUELL (92SW-V4)    Born: 10 Jul 1763 Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut
           sp-Abigail CHATFIELD (92ZW-K3)    Born: [1763]
          5-- Eli BUELL (92SW-W9)    Born: 31 Jan 1768 Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut
          5-- Jared BUELL (92SW-XG)    Born: 20 Jun 1771 Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut
           sp-Lydia KELSEY (8MZJ-DT)    Born:  9 Oct 1771 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        4-- Peter KELSEY (92SW-4B)    Born:  4 Jul 1735 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Katherine CARTER (92SQ-XR)    Born: 18 Dec 1733 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          5-- Joshua KELSEY (92SW-ZM)    Born:  8 Jul 1758 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          5-- Elizabeth KELSEY (92SX-0R)    Born:  3 Oct 1759 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          5-- Joshua KELSEY (92SX-1X)    Born:  3 Aug 1762 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          5-- Jane KELSEY (92SX-24)    Born: 14 Oct 1764 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
           sp-Phineas POST (931W-J3)    Born: [1764]
          5-- Abigail KELSEY (92SX-39)    Born: 21 Jan 1767 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          5-- Esther KELSEY (92SX-4G)    Born:  8 May 1769 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
           sp-Mr BUELL (931W-LF)    Born: [1769]
          5-- Katherine KELSEY (92SX-5M)    Born:  9 Jun 1771 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          5-- Peter KELSEY (92SX-6S)    Born: Abt 1773 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          5-- Sarah (Sally) KELSEY (92SX-70)    Born: Abt 1775 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
           sp-Joel GRISWOLD (931W-NR)    Born: [1773]
           sp-Joel GRISWOLD (FSP7-WV)    Born: 21 May 1757 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        4-- Joshua KELSEY (92SW-5H)    Born:  6 Feb 1736 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        4-- Hannah KELSEY (92SW-6N)    Born: 17 Mar 1740 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-John MARBETT (932B-79)    Born: [1740]
        4-- Abel KELSEY (92SW-7T)    Born:  3 Jan 1741 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        4-- Elisha KELSEY (92SW-81)    Born: 17 Jul 1744 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail CARTER (92SX-85)    Born: [1744]
        4-- Sarah KELSEY (92SW-96)    Born: Oct 1746 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Philip STEVENS ? (92SX-9B)    Born:  1 Aug 1741 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          5-- Sarah STEVENS (92SX-DT)    Born: 1746
          5-- Philip STEVENS (92SX-BH)    Born: 28 Dec 1768 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
          5-- Levi STEVENS (92SX-CN)    Born: 23 Jan 1770 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      3-- Stephen KELSEY (P49W-LQ)    Born: 17 Mar 1728 Killingworth, Mddlsx, CT
       sp-Concurrance HAYDEN (P49W-MW)    Born: [1728]
      3-- Stephen KELSEY (8J2D-PT)    Born: 17 May 1682 (Or March), Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Concurrence HAYDEN (8J2G-8V)    Born: Oct 1685 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        4-- Stephen KELSEY (92SC-LJ)    Born: 28 Apr 1706 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Lydia NOBLE (92SC-VW)    Born:  7 Dec 1704 Westfield, Middlesex, Massachusetts
          5-- Stephen KELSEY (92SC-W3)    Born: 22 Feb 1734 , Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut
          5-- Gershom KELSEY (92SC-X8)    Born: 12 Aug 1736 Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut
          5-- James KELSEY (92SC-ZF)    Born: 12 Feb 1737/1738 , Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut
          5-- Mindwell KELSEY (92SD-0K)    Born: 19 May 1740 Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut
```

25

```
==================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
==================================================================================================
        5-- Stephen KELSEY (92SD-1Q)    Born: Abt 1742 Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Lydia KELSEY (92SD-2W)    Born: 30 Aug 1743 Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Luke DAY (9325-7L)    Born: [1743] W Springfield, , Massachusetts
        5-- Stephen KELSEY (92SD-33)    Born: Abt 1746 Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Obadiah KELSEY (GPW5-FM)    Born: 20 Nov 1708 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Mary WILCOX (GPW9-PK)    Born: Abt 1712/1713 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Eliab KELSEY (92SD-5F)    Born: 13 Apr 1736 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Miner KELSEY (92SD-6L)    Born: 16 May 1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Lois KELSEY (92SD-7R)    Born:  6 Jun 1740 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Jemima KELSEY (92SD-8X)    Born: 19 Apr 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Elisha KELSEY (92SD-94)    Born: 30 Mar 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah STEVENS (9326-MS)    Born: Abt 1753 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Dinah NETTLETON (932X-6L)    Born: [1745]
        5-- Ambrose KELSEY (92SD-B9)    Born: 14 Oct 1747 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Jemima GRISWOLD (9326-QB)    Born: Abt 1755 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Margaret KELSEY (92SD-CG)    Born:  9 Jul 1750 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Amy (Anne) KELSEY (92SD-DM)    Born:  9 Jul 1750 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel NETTLETON (9326-TT)    Born: 25 Aug 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Benjamin KELSEY (92SC-P2)    Born: 20 Jan 1710 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Ruth (Wilcoxson) WILCOX (92SD-LN)    Born: 19 Jun 1711 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Absalom KELSEY (92SD-MT)    Born: 16 Apr 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Mary (Mercy) HILL (9323-65)    Born: 26 Feb 1747 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Mercy HILL (GPND-N3)    Born: [1742]
         sp-Mary Or Mercy HILL (N9SP-7V)    Born: [1742]
        5-- Abraham KELSEY (GPND-RL)    Born: 10 Apr 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, Cn
        5-- Roswell KELSEY (GNR4-ZR)    Born: 13 Mar 1743 Killingworth, Connecticut
         sp-Hepsibah BELLOWS (9323-FC)    Born: Abt 1750 Of Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire
        5-- Giles KELSEY (29NJ-HJ)    Born: 16 Oct 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex Co.
         sp-Elizabeth BUELL (9323-VL)    Born: [1747]
         sp-Elizabeth BUELL (29NJ-JP)    Born: 26 Nov 1755 Killingworth, Middlesex Co.
        5-- Jeremiah KELSEY (92SD-QC)    Born: 14 Apr 1747 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Margaret MORRIS (GPND-SR)    Born: [1747]
        5-- Ruth KELSEY (92SD-RJ)    Born:  9 Jul 1749 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Peter HULL (GPND-TX)    Born: [1749]
         sp-Ebenezer DAVIS (9323-XX)    Born: [1749]
        5-- Lois KELSEY (92SD-SP)    Born:  6 Jul 1752 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Asa STEVENS (9323-Z4)    Born: 20 Aug 1749 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Joseph KELSEY (8J2G-7P)    Born: 20 Jan 1710 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Hannah PRATT (GPNJ-K4)    Born: [1710]
       sp-Abigail GRISWOLD (8J2G-6J)    Born: 12 Apr 1717 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Joel KELSEY (92SD-G0)    Born: 12 Apr 1747 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail STEVENS (9320-QH)    Born: 17 Feb 1752 N Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Lemuel KELSEY (92SD-H5)    Born: 26 Aug 1749 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail CHITTENDEN (9320-XJ)    Born:  3 Jul 1763
        5-- Michael KELSEY (92SD-JB)    Born:  4 Aug 1751 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Asahel KELSEY (92SD-KH)    Born:  4 Aug 1751 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Temperance HAND (92SF-98)    Born: 17 Jul 1725 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, 1
        5-- Abigail KELSEY (92SF-BF)    Born: 20 Oct 1753 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Temperance KELSEY (92SF-CL)    Born: 26 Nov 1755 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Bany PARMELEE (9321-6V)    Born: Abt 1758 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Susanna KELSEY (92SF-DR)    Born: 14 Dec 1758 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
```

KELSEY 57 of 48

sp-Reuben BARTLETT (9321-72) Born: [1758] Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
sp-Sarah LEWIS (GPNJ-MG) Born: [1710]
4-- Hiel (Niel) KELSEY (92SC-Q7) Born: 13 Sep 1713 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
sp-Margaret WILCOX (GPW9-S3) Born: [1713]
sp-Ruth WILCOX (N9SP-RM) Born: [1713]
4-- Heil KELSEY (GPND-V4) Born: 13 Sep 1713 Killingworth, Middlesex, Cn
sp-Margaret WILCOX (GPND-ZM) Born: [1713]
4-- Ebenezer KELSEY (92SC-RD) Born: 5 Mar 1715 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
sp-Sarah WILCOX (92SD-TV) Born: Abt 1720 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
5-- Ebenezer KELSEY (92SD-V2) Born: 23 Jul 1749 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
5-- Temperance KELSEY (92SD-W7) Born: 11 Feb 1752 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
4-- Concurrence KELSEY (92SC-SK) Born: 26 Dec 1718 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
sp-Christopher TOOLEY (92SD-XD) Born: 4 Oct 1692 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
5-- Abraham TOOLEY (92SD-ZK) Born: 1757 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
sp-Anna KELSEY (932P-LP) Born: [1757]
5-- Benjamin TOOLEY (92SF-0P) Born: 9 Sep 1758 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
5-- Christopher TOOLEY (92SF-1V) Born: 27 Dec 1760 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
4-- Nathaniel KELSEY (92SC-TQ) Born: 4 Jan 1722/1723 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
sp-Martha TURNER (92SF-22) Born: 21 Jun 1723 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
5-- Bany KELSEY (92SF-37) Born: 19 Sep 1747 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
5-- Martha KELSEY (92SF-4D) Born: 3 May 1749 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
5-- Martha KELSEY (92SF-5K) Born: 1 Sep 1751 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
5-- Elizabeth KELSEY (92SF-6Q) Born: 4 Mar 1754 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
5-- Stephen KELSEY (92SF-7W) Born: 6 Jan 1757 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
sp-Lois GRIFFIN (9327-21) Born: 21 Nov 1760 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
sp-Doris (Lois) GRIFFIN (932D-GR) Born: [1755]
5-- Benjamin KELSEY (92SF-83) Born: 23 Oct 1758 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
2-- Abigail KELSEY (8J6K-LF) Born: 19 Apr 1645 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-John HULL (8J4P-FW) Born: 17 Dec 1644 , , CT
3-- Abigail HULL (8MZP-SL) Born: 30 Sep 1669 Killingworth, New Haven, Conn
sp-Thomas CRUTTENDEN (8J4W-P4) Born: 31 Jan 1668 , , CT
4-- Abigail CRITTENDEN (8MZF-RB) Born: 23 Dec 1691 Killingworth, Middlex, Conn
sp-Samuel BUELL (8MZF-Q5) Born: 8 Mar 1690 Killingworth, Middlex, Conn
5-- Samuel BUELL (8MZF-SH) Born: 22 Jun 1713 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
sp-Lydia WILCOX (92SZ-RV) Born: 28 Jul 1713 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn.
5-- Jeremiah BUELL (8MZF-TN) Born: 7 Jan 1716 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
sp-Mattaniah WARD (GH54-SP) Born: Abt 1714 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
sp-Mattaniah WARD (GC6B-PT) Born: 24 Mar 1718 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
5-- Abigail BUELL (8MZF-VT) Born: 26 Mar 1718 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
sp-Nathaniel STEVENS (GH54-TV) Born: Abt 1716 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
5-- Reuben BUELL (8MZF-GR) Born: 24 Aug 1720 Killingworth, Middlex, Conn
sp-Hannah YOUNG (8MZF-HX) Born: 1722 Killingsworth, Middlex, Conn
5-- Lydia (1GXZ-9F) Born: 27 Oct 1722 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
sp-Ebenezer HOUGH (1GXZ-88) Born: 22 Jan 1726 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
5-- Lydia BUELL (8MZF-W1) Born: 27 Oct 1722 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
sp-Ebenezer HUFF (GH54-V2) Born: Abt 1720 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
sp-Ebenezer HOUGH (1GXZ-88) Born: 22 Jan 1726 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
5-- Job BUELL (8MZF-X6) Born: 10 Feb 1725 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
sp-Lois BRADLEY (GH54-W7) Born: Abt 1727 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
5-- Thankful BUELL (8MZF-ZC) Born: 2 Jun 1727 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
5-- Azariah BUELL (8MZG-0H) Born: 11 Dec 1729 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn

28 of 48

```
       5-- Josiah BUELL (8MZG-1N)    Born:  4 Dec 1732 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        sp-Elizabeth KELSEY (92SW-35)    Born:  1 Jan 1733/1734 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Hannah Mrs PECK (9330-G7)    Born: [1734]
     4-- Sarah CRITTENDEN (8MZP-VX)    Born:  6 Feb 1694 Gulford, New Haven, Conn
     4-- Thomas CRITTENDEN (8MZP-TR)    Born: 1696 Gulford, New Haven, Conn
     4-- Esther CRITTENDEN (8MZP-W4)    Born: 1700 Gulford, New Haven, Conn
      sp-Ebenezer BENTON (BVVL-GP)    Born: 12 Jun 1700 , Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Nathaniel BENTON (2PFZ-PG)    Born: 12 Aug 1726 Litchfield, Litch., CT
        sp-Abigail GILLETT (2PFZ-QM)    Born: 1733
       5-- Ebenezer BENTON (K5CZ-TC)    Born: 29 Apr 1728 Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.
       5-- Stephen BENTON (K5CZ-VJ)    Born: 14 Feb 1731 Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.
       5-- Timothy BENTON (K5CZ-WP)    Born: 15 Dec 1732 Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.
       5-- Bela BENTON (K5CZ-XV)    Born: 19 Oct 1734 Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.
       5-- Josiah BENTON (K5CZ-Z2)    Born:  1 Sep 1736 Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.
       5-- Lot BENTON (K5D0-05)    Born: 17 Jan 1739 Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.
       5-- Ruth BENTON (K5D0-1B)    Born:  2 Feb 1742 Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.
       5-- Rachel BENTON (K5D0-2H)    Born: 26 Jan 1743 Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.
        sp-James COE (K5D0-4T)    Born: 19 Nov 1740 Middle Field, Middlesex, Conn
     4-- Lydia CRITTENDEN (8MZP-X9)    Born: 1704 Gulford, New Haven, Conn
      sp-Ebenezer HOUGH (GH57-RX)    Born: Abt 1702 Gulford, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Susanna CRITTENDEN (8MZQ-0L)    Born: 1707 Gulford, New Haven, Conn
      sp-Timothy BARTLETT (B546-JN)    Born: Abt 1705 Gulford, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Lucy BARTLETT (B546-B9)    Born: 11 Jan 1729 Guilford, , CT
        sp-Reuben LEETE (B543-P4)    Born: 29 May 1714 Guilford, , CT
     4-- Hull CRITTENDEN (8MZP-ZG)    Born: 31 Jan 1708 Gulford, New Haven, Conn
      sp-Hannah BISHOP (GH57-S4)    Born: Abt 1710 Gulford, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Submit PARKS (GH57-WM)    Born: Abt 1711 Gulford, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Josiah CRITTENDEN (8MZQ-1R)    Born: 1709 Gulford, New Haven, Conn
      sp-Hester MURRAY (8VGM-R3)    Born: 17 Jun 1711 East Gulford, New Haven, Conn.
   sp-Thomas CHITTENDON (930T-75)    Born: [1667]
   sp-Thomas CHRELTENDON (Q72Z-B5)    Born: [1669]
  3-- Hester HULL (8MZQ-TW)    Born:  4 Aug 1672 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
   sp-George CHATTFIELD (930T-8B)    Born: 18 Aug 1668 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    4-- Esther CHATFIELD (KQ7B-PS)    Born: 10 Nov 1692 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    4-- George CHATFIELD (932D-57)    Born: 15 Dec 1693 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Silence WILCOX (Q72K-BH)    Born: [1693]
     sp-Esther PARKS (932D-6D)    Born: Abt 1703 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      5-- Esther CHATFIELD (92T3-3X)    Born:  9 Mar 1725 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Gideon KELSEY (8MZK-JN)    Born:  1 Apr 1718 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      5-- Ann CHATFIELD (92T3-H1)    Born: 1726 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Abner KELSEY (8MZK-L1)    Born: 10 Aug 1724 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
     sp-(Arnold) Abigail ARNELL (KQBJ-LF)    Born: [1693]
    4-- John CHATFIELD (KQ7B-R5)    Born:  5 Mar 1696 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Abigail ARNELL (KWHF-5M)    Born: Abt 1700 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      5-- Abigail CHATFIELD (KWHF-6S)    Born: 14 Mar 1721 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-John BUELL (RDGT-MR)    Born: [1721]
      5-- Susannah CHATFIELD (KWHF-70)    Born: 15 Mar 1723 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Daniel DUDLEY (RDGT-NX)    Born: [1723]
      5-- Esther CHATFIELD (92T3-3X)    Born:  9 Mar 1725 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Gideon KELSEY (8MZK-JN)    Born:  1 Apr 1718 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      5-- Ann CHATFIELD (KWHF-85)    Born:  1 Apr 1727 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
```

28

29 of 48

```
===============================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
===============================================================================================================
        5-- John CHATFIELD (KWHF-9B)    Born:  5 Mar 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- George CHATFIELD (KWHF-CN)    Born: 13 Dec 1735 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Joseph CHATFIELD (KWHF-DT)    Born: 21 Feb 1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Benjamin CHATFIELD (KWHF-F1)    Born:  5 Aug 1740 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Lucretia DOWD (8J4T-D9)    Born: 14 Aug 1752 Killingsworth, , CT
        5-- Elizabeth CHATFIELD (KWHF-BH)    Born:  8 May 1833 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      4-- Abigail CHATFIELD (KQBJ-J3)    Born:  9 Aug 1698 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Charles HAZELTON (KQBJ-HW)    Born: 11 Apr 1689 East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island
        5-- Mary HAZELTON (MC50-L1)    Born: 27 Dec 1717 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Daniel NETTLETON (MC50-KT)    Born: Abt 1712 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-John SHETHAR (SS2V-9S)    Born: [1717]
        5-- Samuel HAZELTON (SS2D-2N)    Born: 17 May 1720 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Charles HAZELTON (SS2D-3T)    Born: 13 Apr 1732 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Abigail HAZELTON (SS2D-41)    Born:  6 Apr 1736 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      4-- Josiah CHATFIELD (KQBJ-FK)    Born:  7 Jan 1700 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Mary HULL (KQBJ-GQ)    Born: [1700]
       sp-Mary HULL (8MZM-4V)    Born:  8 Oct 1701 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Lydia CHATFIELD (KWHF-QK)    Born: 15 Apr 1725 Killingworth, Mdx, CT
        5-- Josiah CHATFIELD (KWHK-3T)    Born: 25 Feb 1727 Killingworth, Mdx, CT
         sp-Rebina GRISWOLD (KWHK-41)    Born: [1727]
        5-- Mercy CHATFIELD (KWHK-6C)    Born: 23 Apr 1729 Killingworth, Mdx, CT
         sp-Giles GRISWOLD (KWHK-56)    Born: [1729]
        5-- Mary CHATFIELD (KWHF-T3)    Born: 28 Jan 1731 Killingworth, Mdx, CT
        5-- Jesse CHATFIELD (KWHF-V8)    Born: 17 Sep 1732 Killingworth, Mdx, CT
        5-- Naomi CHATFIELD (KWHF-WF)    Born: 13 May 1734 Killingworth, Mdx, CT
         sp-Daniel STEVENS (RDGV-4B)    Born: [1734]
        5-- Lucy CHATFIELD (KWHF-XL)    Born:  1 Apr 1736 Killingworth, Mdx, CT
        5-- David CHATFIELD (KT8F-RV)    Born: 29 Dec 1740 Killingworth, Mdx, CT
         sp-Lydia WESTOVER (KT8F-S2)    Born: 25 Feb 1746 Sheffield, Berkshire, MA
        5-- Rebina CHATFIELD (KWHG-0W)    Born:  4 Apr 1742 Killingworth, Mdx, CT
         sp-Moses HULL (RDGV-5H)    Born: [1742]
        5-- Jonathon CHATFIELD (KWHG-13)    Born: 19 Jul 1743 Killingworth, Mdx, CT
         sp-Dinah CHITTENDEN (RDGV-6N)    Born: [1743]
        5-- Lucey CHATFIELD (L8G1-JH)    Born:  1 Apr 1747 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Conn.
        5-- William CHATFIELD (L8G1-KN)    Born: 10 Jul 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Conn.
         sp-Elizabeth RYNERTSON (L8G1-5L)    Born: 1756
       sp-Hannah NICHOLS (RG46-2B)    Born: Abt 1704 Killingsworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Lucy CHATFIELD (RG2R-BT)    Born: 1747 Killingsworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- William CHATFIELD (RG2R-C1)    Born: 1748 Killingsworth, Middlesex, CT
      4-- Esther CHATFIELD (GH5Q-78)    Born: 23 Oct 1703 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Daniel STEVENS (8MZV-HQ)    Born: 18 Oct 1701 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      4-- Cornelius CHATFIELD (932N-NW)    Born:  3 Jun 1706 Killingworth,, CT
       sp-Martha KELSEY (2LF3-8F)    Born:  1 May 1712 Killingworth,, CT
        5-- Hannah CHATFIELD (Q727-C9)    Born:  4 Aug 1736 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Cornelius CHATFIELD (Q727-DG)    Born: 18 Jan 1739 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Ruth MORRIS (Q71Q-C8)    Born: [1739]
        5-- Solomon CHATFIELD (Q727-FM)    Born: 15 Apr 1743 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Martha CHATFIELD (2JV4-P1)    Born: 18 Jun 1746 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-David LEBARON (2JV4-NT)    Born: 27 Apr 1740 Middleboro, Plymouth, MA
        5-- Esther CHATFIELD (Q72K-70)    Born: 14 Jun 1749 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Martin KELSEY (Q72K-6S)    Born: [1749]
```

```
==========================================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
==========================================================================================================================
        5-- Charity CHATFIELD (Q72K-9B)    Born: 15 Oct 1752 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Roswell HULL (Q72K-85)    Born: [1752]
      4-- Naomi CHATFIELD (931Z-80)    Born: 28 Jul 1709 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Thomas CONKLING (931Z-7S)    Born: [1709]
        5-- Mary CONKLING (92SW-BC)    Born: 10 Jul 1737/1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Josiah KELSEY (92SW-20)    Born: 12 Sep 1732 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Philip CHATFIELD (9XWK-Q5)    Born:  8 Oct 1711 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Mercy BALDWIN (9XWK-1J)    Born: 10 Jan 1714 Kellingworth, , CT
       sp-Mercy Or Mary BALDWIN (Q72K-HC)    Born: [1711]
       sp-Mary BALDWIN (RG2X-10)    Born: [1711]
      4-- Mary CHATFIELD (L8G1-LT)    Born:  8 Oct 1711 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Conn.
      4-- Mary CHATFIELD (KQBJ-Q4)    Born: 14 Jan 1715 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Richard REDFIELD (KQBJ-PX)    Born: [1715]
    3-- Josiah HULL (8MZQ-V3)    Born: 17 Sep 1676 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
     sp-Elizabeth Mrs. HULL (8VDZ-K7)    Born: Abt 1691 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
      4-- Peter HULL (8VDZ-B1)    Born: 15 Nov 1713 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
       sp-Eleanor CRANE (8VDZ-C6)    Born: 25 Aug 1711 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Peter HULL (8VDX-Z5)    Born: 31 Oct 1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
         sp-Esther PARMELEE (8VDZ-09)    Born: 20 Mar 1736 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Joseph HULL (8VDZ-DC)    Born: 12 Aug 1741 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Eleanor HULL (8VDZ-FJ)    Born: 25 Aug 1744 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Daniel HULL (8VDZ-GP)    Born:  1 Oct 1747 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Jeremiah HULL (8VDZ-HV)    Born:  9 Mar 1749 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
      4-- Josiah HULL (8VDZ-NQ)    Born: 23 Feb 1718 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Sarah HULL (8VDZ-MK)    Born: 29 May 1725 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
       sp-Nathan GRISWOLD (FSP6-03)    Born: 28 Apr 1719 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Nathan GRISWOLD (FSP7-SC)    Born: 27 Sep 1746 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Temperance GRISWOLD (FSP7-TJ)    Born: 14 Dec 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- George GRISWOLD (FSP7-VP)    Born:  6 Nov 1752 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Joel GRISWOLD (FSP7-WV)    Born: 21 May 1757 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah (Sally) KELSEY (92SX-70)    Born: Abt 1775 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah KELSEY (KQ9J-2K)    Born: 13 Oct 1765 Killingworth
        5-- Sarah GRISWOLD (FSP7-X2)    Born: 10 Apr 1760 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Jared GRISWOLD (FSP7-Z7)    Born: 10 Aug 1764 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah GRISWOLD (FSP8-0C)    Born: 10 Feb 1766 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Martin GRISWOLD (FSP8-1J)    Born:  4 Feb 1770 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Martha GRISWOLD (FSP8-2P)    Born:  4 Feb 1770 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Josiah HALL (GPNV-FS)    Born: 23 Feb 1729 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth BUELL (GPNG-13)    Born: 25 Nov 1723 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- James HULL (KQ95-FX)    Born: 13 Jul 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Lydia GRAY (KQ95-4D)    Born: [1745]
         sp-Mary SEWARD (KQ95-G4)    Born: [1745]
        5-- Gurdon HULL (KQ95-5K)    Born:  6 Mar 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Hielah CRANE (KQ95-6Q)    Born: [1748]
        5-- Sarah HULL (KQ94-ZK)    Born:  9 Sep 1750 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah HULL (KQ95-83)    Born:  8 Jul 1753 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-David EVARTS (KQ95-7W)    Born: [1753]
        5-- Eleanor HULL (KQ95-BF)    Born: 13 Mar 1757 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Joseph HILL (KQ95-98)    Born: [1757]
        5-- Josiah HULL (KQ95-CL)    Born: 29 Apr 1759 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Fanny GRIFFITH (KQ95-DR)    Born: [1759]
```

Kelsey 31 of 48

```
==========================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)   Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
==========================================================================================================
    sp-Elizabeth  (930T-9H)   Born: Abt 1678 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4--  (NO ISSUE) (930T-BN)   Born: [1702]
   3-- John HULL (8MZQ-W8)   Born: 1678 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
    sp-Mary OSBORN (930T-CT)   Born: Abt 1680 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- Mary (Hall) HULL (KQ8N-DQ)   Born: 22 Aug 1709 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Elnathan STEVENS (KQ8N-CK)   Born: [1709]
       5-- Hiel STEVENS (9326-1P)   Born: 22 Mar 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Jane KELSEY (8MZJ-PD)   Born: 27 Aug 1740 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
     4-- John HULL (9334-DF)   Born: 13 May 1712 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Lucy BUELL (9334-FL)   Born: [1712]
       5-- Lucy HULL (9326-DL)   Born:  4 May 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Levi KELSEY (8MZJ-QK)   Born: 24 Feb 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       5-- Mary HULL (932L-1C)   Born: 11 Mar 1745
        sp-Nathan KELSEY (92TD-H8)   Born:  5 Aug 1739 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- Josiah HULL (KQBG-NH)   Born: 31 Mar 1716 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Submit STRONG (KQBG-PN)   Born: [1716]
       5-- Samuel HULL (932K-VJ)   Born: [1744]
        sp-Elizabeth (Betty) KELSEY (932K-WP)   Born: [1748]
    sp-Elizabeth  (932R-VC)   Born: Abt 1680 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
   3-- Elizabeth HULL (8MZQ-XF)   Born: 1680 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
    sp- ARNOLD (GH5D-36)   Born: Abt 1678 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    sp-Mr ARNOLD (930T-D1)   Born: [1680]
   3-- Mary HULL (8MZQ-ZL)   Born: 1682 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
    sp-Phineas FISK (930T-F6)   Born: [1682]
 2-- Stephen KELSEY (8J2G-KF)   Born:  7 Nov 1647 Hartford, Hartford, CT
  sp-Hannah INGERSOL (94KT-N7)   Born: 1652 Hartford,, CT
   3-- Dorothy KELSEY (PF7R-31)   Born: 1652 Hartford, Hartford, CT
   3-- Dorothy KELSEY (92PT-2D)   Born: 1673 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
   3-- Dorothy KELSEY (T7VL-CD)   Born: 1673 Hartford, , CT
   3-- Mary KELSEY (92PT-3K)   Born: 1674 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
   3-- Hannah KELSEY (92PS-JN)   Born: 1675 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
    sp-James KIBBE (92PS-HH)   Born: 27 Dec 1675 Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- Hester KIBBE (92PS-KT)   Born: 24 Dec 1704 Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-William BROOKS (92QX-V2)   Born: Abt 1702 Of Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- James KIBBE (92PS-L1)   Born: 10 Feb 1706/1707 Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Ann KIBBE (92QX-W7)   Born: 23 Mar 1712 Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- James KIBBE (92QX-XD)   Born:  8 May 1732 Holliston, Middlesex, Massachusetts
       5-- Anna KIBBEE (P095-B2)   Born: 1734
        sp-James PRENTICE (P095-LF)   Born: 17 May 1738 Hartford, Enfield, Connecticut
       5-- James KIBBE (92QX-ZK)   Born: 25 May 1738 Enfield, Hartford, Conn
        sp-Elizabeth DIBBLE (P0BJ-VF)   Born: [1738]
       5-- Eldad KIBBE (92QZ-0P)   Born:  9 Nov 1740 Enfield, Hartford, Conn
        sp-Olive STANTON (P0BJ-WL)   Born: [1740]
       5-- Naomi KIBBE (92QZ-1V)   Born: 13 Nov 1743 Enfield, Hartford, Conn
       5-- Bildad KIBBE (92QZ-22)   Born:  3 Oct 1745 Enfield, Hartford, Conn
        sp-Azuba PEASE (P0BJ-XR)   Born: [1745]
       5-- Eleanor KIBBEE (P094-FF)   Born: [1747]
       5-- Rhoda KIBBEE (P0BK-03)   Born: 1750
        sp-Abner CHAPIN [Jr.] (P0BJ-ZX)   Born: Abt 1750
       5-- Samuel KIBBEE (P0BK-18)   Born: 1753
        sp-Rebecca (Jabez) HANCOCK (P0BK-2F)   Born: [1753]
```

KELSBY 32 of 48

```
==============================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
==============================================================================================================
        5-- Jedidiah KIBBEE (P0BK-3L)    Born: 1755
         sp-Lodice CORLISS (P0BK-4R)    Born: [1755]
      4-- Mary KIBBE (92PS-M6)    Born:  8 Feb 1708/1709 Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Samuel BILLINGS (92QZ-37)    Born: 18 Nov 1706 Somers, Tolland, Connecticut
        5-- Samuel (5) BILLINGS (FN80-DP)    Born: 29 Oct 1733 Enfield, Tolland, Connecticut
         sp-Mary BINGHAM (FN80-FV)    Born:  8 Sep 1726
         sp-Hannah BRADLEY (FN80-KK)    Born: [1733]
        5-- Thaddeus BILLINGS (FN80-XG)    Born: 23 Jan 1735 Somers, Tolland, Connecticut
         sp-Eunice TIFFANY (FN81-4G)    Born: [1735]
        5-- John BILLINGS (92QZ-4D)    Born: 15 Jul 1738 Somers, Tolland, Connecticut
         sp-Eunice COOLEY (92ZZ-NV)    Born: [1738]
        5-- Mary BILLINGS (FN80-ZM)    Born: 23 Jan 1740 Somers, Tolland, Connecticut
         sp- BRACE (FN81-5M)    Born: [1740]
        5-- Elijah BILLINGS (FN81-0R)    Born: 21 Jan 1743 Somers, Tolland, Connecticut
         sp-Mary JONES (FN81-6S)    Born: [1743]
        5-- Lovely BILLINGS (FN81-1X)    Born:  6 Jun 1746 Somers, Tolland, Connecticut
         sp-David MEACHAM (FN81-70)    Born: [1746]
        5-- Beulah BILLINGS (FN81-24)    Born: 21 May 1753 Somers, Tolland, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel ELY (FN81-85)    Born: [1753]
        5-- Daughter BILLINGS (FN81-39)    Born: [1755]
      4-- Isaac KIBBE (92PS-NC)    Born: 27 Apr 1711/1712 Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Deborah MEACHAM (92QZ-5K)    Born:  2 Sep 1723 Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Ebenezer KIBBE (92QZ-6Q)    Born: 11 Feb 1744/1745 Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Eunice MILLER (92QZ-JG)    Born: Abt 1713
       sp-Mary HILLS (FN81-F1)    Born: [1711]
      4-- Stephen KIBBE (92PS-PJ)    Born: 18 Nov 1714 Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Hepsibah COOMS (P095-6C)    Born: [1714]
       sp-Hebzibah COONS (92QZ-7W)    Born: Abt 1716
      4-- Jerusha KIBBE (92PS-QP)    Born:  1 May 1717 Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Samuel (Pierson) PEARSON (92QZ-83)    Born: Abt 1715
      4-- Daniel KIBBE (8FB5-M5)    Born: 15 Oct 1720 Enfield, Hartford, CT
       sp-Mary PRATT (8FB5-NB)    Born: 30 Oct 1721 Sherborn, Middlesex, MA
        5-- Daniel KIBBE (8FB6-D3)    Born:  3 Nov 1745 Somers, Tolland, Connecticut
        5-- Abner KIBBE (8FB6-F8)    Born: 28 Apr 1745 N. Somers, Tllnd, CT
         sp-Zelpha  (930M-8H)    Born: Abt 1747
        5-- Amariah KIBBE (8FB6-GF)    Born: 1747 N. Somers, Tllnd, CT
         sp-Anna (Buell) BEWEL (92QW-TQ)    Born: 1748 Somers, Tolland, Connecticut
         sp-Hannah KIBBE (92ZF-LB)    Born: 1759/1760 Somers, Tolland, Conn
         sp-Maria GROVER (92QX-QC)    Born: Abt 1803 Somers, Tolland, Conn
         sp-Anne BUELL (PF8L-NC)    Born: [1747]
        5-- Mary KIBBE (3PGJ-MG)    Born: 21 May 1749 N. Somers, Tolland, CT
         sp-William ELMER (3PGJ-L9)    Born: 1745 Somers, Tolland, CT
        5-- Abner KIBBE (8FB6-HL)    Born: Abt 1751 N. Somers, Tllnd, CT
        5-- Lemuel KIBBE (8FB6-JR)    Born:  6 Apr 1752 N. Somers, Tllnd, CT
         sp-Lovey Parsons PARSONS (PF8L-PJ)    Born: Abt 1754
         sp-Love (Parsons) PEARSON (92QW-X8)    Born: [1752]
        5-- Sarah KIBBE (8FB6-KX)    Born:  2 May 1755 N. Somers, Tllnd, CT
         sp-Moses BELNAP (92QW-ZF)    Born: 1754
        5-- Jerusha KIBBE (8FB6-L4)    Born:  6 Aug 1757 N. Somers, Tllnd, CT
         sp-Abraham COY (92QX-0K)    Born: 27 May 1757 Somers, Tolland, Connecticut
         sp-Asa KIBBE (92QX-TV)    Born: Abt 1755
```

32

K BLSBY

33-7-4

```
     5-- Frederick KIBBE (8FB6-M9)   Born: 27/29 Mar 1762 N. Somers, Tllnd, CT
      sp-Zelinda PRATT (92QX-2W)   Born: 13 May 1769 Somers, Tolland, Connecticut
    4-- David KIBBE (92PS-RV)   Born:  1 Sep 1723 Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Mariam KIBBE (92QZ-98)   Born: 13 Aug 1717 Enfield Twp, Hartford, Connecticut
     5-- David KIBBE (92QZ-BF)   Born:  2 Jul 1747 Enfield, Hartford, Conn
     5-- Stephen KIBBE (92QZ-CL)   Born:  5 Jan 1749/1750 Enfield, Hartford, Conn
     5-- Moses KIBBE (92QZ-DR)   Born: 26 Aug 1752 Enfield, Hartford, Conn
      sp-Mary PARRISH (92ZK-39)   Born: Abt 1758 Otis, Berkshire, Mass
     5-- John KIBBE (92QZ-FX)   Born: 28 Feb 1755 Enfield, Hartford, Conn
      sp-Olive PARRISH (92ZJ-20)   Born: 1753 Otis, Berkshire, Mass
     5-- Mariam KIBBE (92QZ-G4)   Born: 29 Apr 1759 Enfield, Hartford, Conn
      sp-Rodolphus KIBBE (92QX-FS)   Born: 1783 Somers, Tolland, Connecticut
     5-- Hannah KIBBE (92QZ-H9)   Born: 29 Apr 1759 Enfield, Hartford, Conn
   3-- Stephen KELSEY (92PT-4Q)   Born: 20 Sep 1677 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
    sp-Dorothy BRONSON (8VGB-12)   Born: 1675 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.
    4-- Stephen KELSEY (92QT-1B)   Born: 18 Oct 1700 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Esther HICKOX (92SF-H9)   Born: 10 Jun 1715 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
     5-- Daniel KELSEY (92SF-JG)   Born: 23 Sep 1734 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Jemima (Jemoma) BRONSON (92SF-T1)   Born: Abt 1731/1732 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     5-- Stephen KELSEY (92SF-KM)   Born:  2 Dec 1736 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Sarah AVERILL ? (92SG-3C)   Born: 26 Jul 1738 Alford, Berkshire, Massachusetts
     5-- Esther KELSEY (92SF-LS)   Born:  9 Aug 1739 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-William BRONSON (92SG-G8)   Born: 30 May 1734 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
     5-- Hannah KELSEY (92SF-M0)   Born:  7 Sep 1741 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
     5-- David KELSEY (92SF-N5)   Born: 27 Apr 1744 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
     5-- Reuben KELSEY (92SF-PB)   Born:  7 Jun 1746 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Grace  (92SG-PG)   Born: Abt 1751 Alford, Berkshire, Connecticut
     5-- John KELSEY (92SF-QH)   Born: Abt 1749 Alford, Berkshire, Massachusetts
     5-- Abel KELSEY (92SF-RN)   Born: Abt 1751 , Alford, Berkshire, Massachusetts
     5-- Lois KELSEY (92SF-ST)   Born: Abt 1754 Alford, Berkshire, Massachusetts
    4-- Jonathan KELSEY (92QT-2H)   Born:  7 Oct 1702 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Ruth SCOTT (92SG-ZT)   Born: 29 Sep 1704 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
     5-- Nathan KELSEY (92SH-00)   Born: 29 Oct 1729 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Sarah JUDD (92T3-X8)   Born: Abt 1731 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
     5-- Lois KELSEY (92SH-15)   Born: 20 Jul 1731 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
     5-- Martha KELSEY (92SH-2B)   Born: 13 Aug 1733 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Josiah WELTON ? (932B-QV)   Born: LIVING
     5-- Esaias KELSEY (92SH-3H)   Born:  8 Sep 1735 , Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
     5-- Ruth KELSEY (92SH-4N)   Born: Abt 1737 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
      sp-Charles MATHER (92T4-48)   Born: 20 Feb 1734/1735 Suffield
     5-- Jonathan KELSEY (92SH-5T)   Born: Abt 1738/1739 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
      sp-Rachel LOOMIS (92T4-CG)   Born: 17 Sep 1740 Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut
     5-- Samuel KELSEY (92SH-61)   Born: Abt 1741 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
      sp-Betsey (Betty) HOLLISTER (92T4-DM)   Born: 14 Mar 1757 Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Mary  (92T4-LN)   Born: [1741]
     5-- Elisha KELSEY (92SH-76)   Born: Abt 1743 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
      sp-Mrs Elisha KELSEY (KQ7P-H9)   Born: Abt 1745 Of Torrington, Litchfield, Massachusetts
     5-- Sarah KELSEY (92SH-8C)   Born: 10 Jan 1745 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
      sp-Joseph FRISBIE (92T4-FS)   Born: [1745]
    4-- Dorothy KELSEY (92QT-3N)   Born: 28 Feb 1703/1704 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Mr (Persons) (Pierson) PARSONS (92SH-9J)   Born: Abt 1701 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
```

33

KELSEY

```
===========================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
===========================================================================================================
     4-- Ebenezer KELSEY (92QT-4T)    Born:  3 Mar 1706 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Ebenezer Mrs KELSEY (KQ7P-CL)    Born: [1706] Of Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Sarah KELSEY (KQBB-NX)    Born: Abt 1730 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
        sp-Peletiah ALLYN (KQBB-MR)    Born: [1730]
       5-- Ebenezer KELSEY (KQ7P-FX)    Born: 1744 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Esther KELSEY (92QT-51)    Born: 10 Aug 1707 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
      sp-Mr SHEPARD (92SH-BP)    Born: Abt 1705 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- Daniel KELSEY (92QT-66)    Born: 10 May 1709 , New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
     4-- Sarah KELSEY (92QT-7C)    Born: 20 Feb 1711/1712 , New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
     4-- Eunice KELSEY (92QT-8J)    Born: 20 Sep 1712 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
      sp-Daniel CHURCH (92SH-CV)    Born: Abt 1710 New Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Joseph CHURCH (92SH-D2)    Born: 29 Mar 1745 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Daniel CHURCH (92SH-F7)    Born: 30 Nov 1747 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Eunice CHURCH (92SH-GD)    Born:  2 Apr 1749 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Abigail CHURCH (92SH-HK)    Born:  2 Oct 1751 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Daniel CHURCH (92SH-JQ)    Born: 15 Sep 1753 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Abigail CHURCH (92SH-KW)    Born:  2 Oct 1757 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Joseph CHURCH (92SH-D2)    Born: 29 Mar 1745 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Daniel CHURCH (92SH-F7)    Born: 30 Nov 1747 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Eunice CHURCH (92SH-GD)    Born:  2 Apr 1749 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Abigail CHURCH (92SH-HK)    Born:  2 Oct 1751 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Daniel CHURCH (92SH-JQ)    Born: 15 Sep 1753 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Abigail CHURCH (92SH-KW)    Born:  2 Oct 1757 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Joseph CHURCH (92SH-D2)    Born: 29 Mar 1745 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Daniel CHURCH (92SH-F7)    Born: 30 Nov 1747 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Eunice CHURCH (92SH-GD)    Born:  2 Apr 1749 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Abigail CHURCH (92SH-HK)    Born:  2 Oct 1751 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Daniel CHURCH (92SH-JQ)    Born: 15 Sep 1753 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Abigail CHURCH (92SH-KW)    Born:  2 Oct 1757 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
     4-- Abigail KELSEY (92QT-9P)    Born:  8 Sep 1714 , New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
      sp-Daniel GRAY (92T2-VR)    Born: Abt 1712 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- Timothy KELSEY (92QT-BV)    Born:  7 Jul 1716 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Eunice BARNES (92SB-1G)    Born: 20 Nov 1721 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Elizabeth KELSEY (92SB-2M)    Born: 27 Sep 1742 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        sp-Cornell William MARKS (92SB-3S)    Born: 12 May 1744 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- Samuel KELSEY (92QT-C2)    Born:  8 Jul 1718 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
      sp-Mary STANDELEF (92SH-L3)    Born: Abt 1720 New Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Daniel KELSEY (92SH-M8)    Born: 25 Nov 1743 New Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Timothy KELSEY (92SH-NF)    Chr.: 15 Sep 1745 New Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Lucy KELSEY (92SH-PL)    Born: Abt 1747 New Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        sp-Simeon HULBERT (92SH-T9)    Born: [1747] , Of Berkshire, Massachusetts
       5-- Sarah KELSEY (92SH-QR)    Chr.:  2 Sep 1753 , New Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Samuel KELSEY (92SH-RX)    Born: 30 Mar 1756 New Hartford Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
        sp-Mercy WELLMAN ? (932C-68)    Born: [1756]
     4-- Nathan KELSEY (92QT-D7)    Born: Abt 1720 New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
   3-- John KELSEY (92PT-5W)    Born: 20 Jan 1679 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
    sp-Mary BUCK (92QT-FD)    Born: 31 Jan 1687 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- Mary KELSEY (92QT-GK)    Born: 14 Sep 1705 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Joseph RICHARDSON (KQ73-2K)    Born: Abt 1700 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Elizabeth RICHARDSON (KQ73-3Q)    Born: [1726]
       5-- Sarah RICHARDSON (KQ73-4W)    Born: [1728]
```

35 of 48

```
=====================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
=====================================================================================================
       sp-Stephen RICHARDSON (92T0-77)    Born: Abt 1703
        5-- Elizabeth RICHARDSON (92T0-8D)    Born: Abt 1727
        5-- Sarah RICHARDSON (92T0-9K)    Born: Abt 1729
       sp-Stephen CHASE (92T1-L8)    Born: Abt 1703
      4-- John KELSEY (92QT-HQ)    Born: 22 Nov 1706 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Martha BRONSON (92T0-BQ)    Born: 18 Oct 1711 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Amos KELSEY (92T0-CW)    Born: 11 Apr 1743 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Lydia PARSONS (92T4-P6)    Born: Abt 1748 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Hannah KELSEY (92QT-JW)    Born:  6 Jan 1708 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Moses BRONSON (92T0-D3)    Born: Abt 1706 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Silas BRONSON (92T0-F8)    Born: 28 May 1738 Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Anna WINCHELL (92ZW-3N)    Born: [1738]
        5-- Miss BRONSON (92T0-GF)    Born: 1742 Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Mr GLADDING (92ZW-4T)    Born: [1742]
        5-- Abel BRONSON (92T0-KX)    Chr.: 19 Jan 1742 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Barnabus BRONSON (92T0-HL)    Born: 10 Mar 1744 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Hannah BRONSON (92T0-JR)    Born: 25 Jun 1746 Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Timothy HUMISTON (92ZW-51)    Born: Abt 1740 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Ephraim BRONSON (92T0-L4)    Chr.: 27 Nov 1750 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Bertha VIRGIL (92ZW-66)    Born: [1750]
        5-- Susan BRONSON (92T0-M9)    Born: 1750 Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Jesse BRONSON (92T0-NG)    Born: 1752 Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Samuel BRONSON (92T0-PM)    Born: 1754 Hillsdale, Columbia, New York
        5-- Rubin BRONSON (92T0-QS)    Born: 1756 Hillsdale, Columbia, New York
        5-- Francis BRONSON (92T0-R0)    Born: 1758 Hillsdale, Columbia, New York
      4-- James KELSEY (92QT-K3)    Born: 16 Nov 1709 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Eunice (Andrus) ANDREWS (92ST-Q5)    Born: 18 Sep 1717 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph KELSEY (92T0-S5)    Born: 28 Aug 1738 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Ann CASE (92T5-22)    Born: Abt 1743 Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts
        5-- Hannah KELSEY (92T0-TB)    Born:  9 Jul 1740 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Daniel KELSEY (92T0-VH)    Born: 1741/1742 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Ann  (92T5-4D)    Born: Abt 1747 , Washington, New York
         sp-Patience  (92T5-JG)    Born: Abt 1743
         sp-Patience UNKNOWN (MN4J-KK)    Born: [1741]
        5-- Ephriam KELSEY (92T0-WN)    Born: 25 Feb 1742/1743 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- John KELSEY (MN4D-HN)    Born: [1743]
        5-- James KELSEY (92T0-XT)    Born: 26 Dec 1744 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Mary ROBINSON (92T5-G4)    Born: Abt 1749 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- ...El Israel Or Daniel KELSEY (MN4D-GH)    Born: [1746]
        5-- Israel KELSEY (92T0-Z1)    Born: 26 Mar 1747 Berlin, Worcester, Massachusetts
        5-- Mary KELSEY (MN4D-K1)    Born: [1749]
        5-- John KELSEY (92T1-05)    Born: Abt 1750/1751 , Berlin, Worcester, Massachusetts
        5-- Eunice KELSEY (92T1-1B)    Born: Abt 1752 Farmington, Berkshire, Massachusetts
        5-- Mary KELSEY (92T1-2H)    Born: May 1755 Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts
      4-- Charles KELSEY (92QT-L8)    Born: 16 Sep 1711 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Mabel (Andrus) ANDREWS (92SS-VP)    Born:  6 Jun 1715 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Rhoda KELSEY (92SS-WV)    Born: 20 Nov 1743 , Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Charles KELSEY (92SS-X2)    Born:  1 Apr 1745 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Hannah FILER (92ST-57)    Born: Abt 1747 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Lois HUBBARD (92ST-K9)    Born: [1745]
        5-- Asa KELSEY (92SS-Z7)    Born: 22 Mar 1747 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
```

KELSEY

KELSEY

```
==============================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
==============================================================================================================
      5-- Moses KELSEY (92ST-0C)    Born: 22 Mar 1751 , Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Lois KELSEY (92ST-1J)    Born: 29 Dec 1753 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Aaron PORTER (92ST-B3)    Born: 1752
      5-- Ira KELSEY (92ST-2P)    Born:  2 Mar 1757 , Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Hannah KELSEY (92ST-3V)    Born: 15 Jan 1759
       sp-David STEELE (932W-44)    Born: [1759]
      5-- Huldah KELSEY (92ST-42)    Born: 30 Jan 1760 , Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
    4-- Ezekiel KELSEY (92QT-MF)    Born: 26 Jan 1713 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Sarah (Ellis) ALLIS (92SH-VG)    Born:  6 Oct 1715 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Asahel KELSEY (92SH-WM)    Born: 30 Oct 1743 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Content PARSONS (92SJ-4S)    Born:  5 Feb 1742 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Israel KELSEY (92SH-XS)    Born: 20 Nov 1745 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Mary SANBORN (92SJ-FC)    Chr.: 10 May 1747 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Ezekiel KELSEY (92SH-Z0)    Born: 22 Dec 1747 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Esther HUBBARD (92SJ-PQ)    Born:  1 Oct 1744 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Mary KELSEY (92SJ-04)    Born: 30 Dec 1749 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Stephen WILCOX (8VQT-4G)    Born: 19 Oct 1746 Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Sarah KELSEY (92SJ-19)    Born:  2 Aug 1752 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Andrew NORTON (92SK-4X)    Born: Abt 1720 Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Patience KELSEY (92SJ-2G)    Born: 30 Jul 1754 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Patience KELSEY (92SJ-3M)    Born: 23 Aug 1756 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Ichabod BAILEY (92SK-7G)    Born: Abt 1752 Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut
    4-- Rachel KELSEY (92QT-PR)    Born: 21 Aug 1714 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Nathaniel LEWIS (92T1-7C)    Born: Abt 1712 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Oliver LEWIS (92T1-8J)    Born: Abt 1736
       sp-Hannah ELDRIDGE (932R-12)    Born: [1738]
    4-- Comfort KELSEY (92QT-QX)    Born: 27 Feb 1716 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Benjamin STEPHENS ? (92T1-9P)    Born: 10 Oct 1711 Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts
      5-- Tamesia STEPHENS (KQ90-D3)    Born: 24 Aug 1741 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Roderic MESSINGER (KQ90-CW)    Born: [1741]
      5-- Acsah STEVENS (LSHL-55)    Born: 13 Jun 1743
      5-- Lemuel STEVENS (LSHL-6B)    Born: 13 Jun 1745
      5-- Roswell STEVENS (LSHL-7H)    Born: 22 Aug 1745
      5-- Levi STEVENS (LSHL-8N)    Born: 20 Oct 1749 , Farmington Twp, , Connecticut
       sp-Anna NORTON (LSHL-TL)    Born: [1749]
      5-- Sarah STEVENS (LSHL-9T)    Born: 20 Oct 1751
      5-- Perudah STEVENS (LSHL-B1)    Born: 25 Sep 1754
      5-- Phoebe STEVENS (LSHL-C6)    Born: 25 Sep 1754
     sp-Daniel HART (92T1-MF)    Born: Abt 1713
    4-- Enoch KELSEY (92QT-R4)    Born: 27 Aug 1717 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Mary BIDWELL (92SK-J1)    Born: 15 Dec 1721 Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Mary KELSEY (92SK-K6)    Born: 12 May 1745 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Joseph RICHARDS (92SK-X3)    Born: 12 Oct 1739/1740 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- John KELSEY (92R6-TX)    Born:  2 Nov 1746 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Agnes (Ann) BOWLES (92R6-V4)    Born: Abt 1741 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Hannah TREAT (92SL-C9)    Born: 1757 Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Nancy GREEN (92TB-ZD)    Born: 13 Feb 1768/1778 E Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- William KELSEY (92SK-LC)    Born: 21 Feb 1748 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Dorothy GOODRICH (92SL-GS)    Born:  9 Jun 1755 Kensington, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Hannah KELSEY (92SK-MJ)    Born: 14 Aug 1751 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Charles EDDY (92SL-RC)    Born: 22 Aug 1748 Glastonberry, Hartford, Connecticut
```

```
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)   Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England

      5-- Enoch KELSEY (92SK-NP)   Born:  5 Apr 1753 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Keziah GILBERT (92SL-TP)   Born: Abt 1755/1756 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Lucy KELSEY (92SK-PV)   Born: 16 Jan 1755 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Seth GILBERT (92SM-0J)   Born: 22 Oct 1752 Kensington, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Elizabeth KELSEY (92SK-Q2)   Born:  5 Mar 1756 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Daniel ANDREWS (92SM-B8)   Born: 24 Aug 1748 Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Eunice KELSEY (92SK-R7)   Born: 22 Aug 1757 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Nathaniel PENNFIELD (92SM-LM)   Born: 14 Nov 1760 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
      5-- Ann KELSEY (92SK-SD)   Born: 20 Feb 1759 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-David WEBSTER (92SM-W6)   Born:  5 Feb 1757 , Newington, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- David KELSEY (92SK-TK)   Born: 26 Jun 1760 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Hepzibah KELSEY (92SK-VQ)   Born: 13 Apr 1762 , Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Stephen KELSEY (92SK-WW)   Born: 28 May 1764 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Cynthia ANDREWS (TD3Q-JR)   Born: [1764]
     4-- Ezekiel KELSEY (MN4D-4R)   Born: 26 Jan 1723 Wethersfield, Conn.
     4-- Esther KELSEY (92QT-S9)   Born: 22 May 1725 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Seth LOOMIS (92T1-BV)   Born: 12 Jul 1721 Windsor, Hartford, CT
      5-- Esther LOOMIS (92T1-C2)   Born: 16 Jul 1748 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Seth LOOMIS (92T1-D7)   Born: 20 Feb 1751 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Martin LOOMIS (92T1-FD)   Born:  6 Jun 1754 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Chloe REED (932H-6S)   Born: [1754]
      5-- Wright LOOMIS (92T1-GK)   Born: 13 Feb 1756 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Louisa BARNES (932H-70)   Born: [1756]
      5-- Miss LOOMIS (92T1-HQ)   Born: 15 Jul 1759 Weathersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Esther LOOMIS (92T1-JW)   Born: 12 Apr 1772 Weathersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      5-- Charlotte LOOMIS (92T1-K3)   Born: 12 Apr 1772 Weathersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- Ruth KELSEY (92QT-TG)   Born:  6 Dec 1727 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Peter HULL ? (932C-4W)   Born: Abt 1725
    3-- Daniel KELSEY (92PT-63)   Born: 14 Sep 1682 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Eunice JARVIS (92QT-VM)   Born: Abt 1687 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- Timothy KELSEY (92QV-1G)   Born: Abt 1710/1712 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
      sp-Keziah KETCHUM (92SN-CK)   Born: [1710]
      5-- Keziah KELSEY (92SN-DQ)   Born: 19 May 1733 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
       sp-Samuel (Plumber) PLUMBE (932P-P7)   Born: 12 Mar 1726/1727
      5-- Timothy KELSEY (92SN-FW)   Chr.: 21 Mar 1735/1736 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
      5-- Abigail KELSEY (92SN-G3)   Born: 26 Feb 1737/1738 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
       sp-Jeremiah ROGERS (932P-QD)   Born: [1737]
      5-- Nathaniel KELSEY (92SN-H8)   Chr.:  3 Feb 1739/1740 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
       sp-Keturah HAVENS (932V-VR)   Born: [1739]
      5-- Jonas KELSEY (92SN-JF)   Chr.: 17 Feb 1744/1745 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
      5-- Mary KELSEY (92SN-KL)   Chr.: 31 May 1747 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
       sp-Isaac SEXTON (932V-R8)   Born: [1747]
      5-- Sarah KELSEY (92SN-LR)   Chr.: 29 Oct 1749 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
      5-- Susannah KELSEY (92SN-MX)   Chr.:  4 Jun 1752 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
       sp-Daniel YOUNGS (932V-Q3)   Born: [1752]
     4-- Daniel KELSEY (92QV-VR)   Born: Abt 1715 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
      sp-Abigail BRUSH (QKGN-XX)   Born: Abt 1719 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
      5-- John KELSEY (QKGN-Z4)   Born: 1741/1742 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
      5-- Nathaniel KELSEY (QKGP-08)   Born: Abt 1743 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
      5-- Daniel KELSEY (QKGP-1F)   Chr.: 19 Mar 1745/1746 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
      5-- Susannah KELSEY (QKGP-2L)   Chr.: 19 Mar 1745/1746 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
```

37

38 of 48

```
==============================================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
==============================================================================================================================
       5-- Jonas KELSEY (QKGP-3R)    Born: 21 Jul 1756 Huntington, , NY
        sp-Sarah WOOLSEY (QKGP-DB)    Born: 17 Dec 1760 Courtland Manor, Westchester, NY
     4-- Mary KELSEY (92QV-WX)    Born: Abt 1720 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
      sp-Ananias BRUSH (92SN-N4)    Born: 13 Jul 1721 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
       5-- Susannah BRUSH (92SN-P9)    Born: 17 Feb 1744/1745 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
        sp-Nathaniel KETCHAM (92ZW-7C)    Born: [1744]
       5-- Nathaniel BRUSH (92SN-QG)    Born:  5 Jan 1745/1746 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
        sp-Hannah PLATT (92ZW-8J)    Born: [1745]
       5-- Zopher BRUSH (92SN-RM)    Born: 12 Jan 1747/1748 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
        sp-Margaret WHITMAN (92ZW-BV)    Born: 12 Jan 1748/1749
       5-- Phebe BRUSH (92SN-SS)    Born: 27 Jan 1750/1751 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
        sp-Ebenezer (Conkline) CONKLING (92ZW-C2)    Born: [1750]
     4-- Jonathan KELSEY (92QT-X0)    Born: 1725 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
      sp-Thedosia SEXTON (92SN-21)    Born: 27 May 1733 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
       5-- Elizabeth KELSEY (92SN-36)    Born: Abt 1753 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
        sp-Jacob IRELAND (9320-LS)    Born: [1753] Huntington, Suffolk, New York
       5-- Sarah KELSEY (92SN-4C)    Born: Abt 1756 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
        sp-Stephen HART (9320-M0)    Born: [1756]
       5-- Jonathan KELSEY (92SN-5J)    Born: Abt 1758 , Huntington, Suffolk, New York
       5-- Susannah KELSEY (92SN-6P)    Chr.: 14 Sep 1760 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
        sp-Jesse (Weeks) WICKS (9320-PB)    Born: [1760]
       5-- Ebenezer KELSEY (92SN-7V)    Chr.: 23 Sep 1764 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
       5-- Gilbert KELSEY (92SN-82)    Born: Abt 1766/1767
     4-- Stephen KELSEY (92QT-Z5)    Born:  8 Dec 1731 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
      sp-Anna PLATT (9327-XH)    Born: 24 Mar 1733 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
       5-- Stephen KELSEY (9327-ZN)    Chr.: 27 Dec 1754 , Huntington, Suffolk, New York
       5-- Platt KELSEY (9328-0S)    Chr.: 12 Sep 1756 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
        sp-Mary PLATT (9328-5N)    Born: 14 May 1759 Huntington, Long Island, New York
        sp-Mary (Polly) CONKLING (932Q-23)    Born: 14 May 1759 Huntington, Long Island, New York
       5-- Stephen KELSEY (9328-10)    Chr.: 22 Apr 1759 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
        sp-Elizabeth CONKLING (9328-9C)    Born: [1761]
    sp-Anna Mrs WHEELER (92QV-X4)    Born: Abt 1684 Islip, , New York
     4--  (NO ISSUE) (KQ70-LW)    Born: [1708]
    sp-Susannah  (92QV-R8)    Born: Abt 1686 Of Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- Susannah KELSEY (92QV-SF)    Born: Abt 1708 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- Timothy KELSEY (92QV-1G)    Born: Abt 1710/1712 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
      sp-Keziah KETCHUM (92SN-CK)    Born: [1710]
       5-- Keziah KELSEY (92SN-DQ)    Born: 19 May 1733 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
        sp-Samuel (Plumber) PLUMBE (932P-P7)    Born: 12 Mar 1726/1727
       5-- Timothy KELSEY (92SN-FW)    Chr.: 21 Mar 1735/1736 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
       5-- Abigail KELSEY (92SN-G3)    Born: 26 Feb 1737/1738 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
        sp-Jeremiah ROGERS (932P-QD)    Born: [1737]
       5-- Nathaniel KELSEY (92SN-H8)    Chr.:  3 Feb 1739/1740 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
        sp-Keturah HAVENS (932V-VR)    Born: [1739]
       5-- Jonas KELSEY (92SN-JF)    Chr.: 17 Feb 1744/1745 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
       5-- Mary KELSEY (92SN-KL)    Chr.: 31 May 1747 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
        sp-Isaac SEXTON (932V-R8)    Born: [1747]
       5-- Sarah KELSEY (92SN-LR)    Chr.: 29 Oct 1749 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
       5-- Susannah KELSEY (92SN-MX)    Chr.:  4 Jun 1752 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
        sp-Daniel YOUNGS (932V-Q3)    Born: [1752]
     4-- Daniel KELSEY (92QV-VR)    Born: Abt 1715 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
```

39 to 48

```
==================================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
==================================================================================================================
         sp-Abigail BRUSH (QKGN-XX)    Born: Abt 1719 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
          5-- John KELSEY (QKGN-Z4)    Born: 1741/1742 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
          5-- Nathaniel KELSEY (QKGP-08)    Born: Abt 1743 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
          5-- Daniel KELSEY (QKGP-1F)    Chr.: 19 Mar 1745/1746 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
          5-- Susannah KELSEY (QKGP-2L)    Chr.: 19 Mar 1745/1746 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
          5-- Jonas KELSEY (QKGP-3R)    Born: 21 Jul 1756 Huntington, , NY
           sp-Sarah WOOLSEY (QKGP-DB)    Born: 17 Dec 1760 Courtland Manor, Westchester, NY
        4-- Mary KELSEY (92QV-WX)    Born: Abt 1720 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
         sp-Ananias BRUSH (92SN-N4)    Born: 13 Jul 1721 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
          5-- Susannah BRUSH (92SN-P9)    Born: 17 Feb 1744/1745 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
           sp-Nathaniel KETCHAM (92ZW-7C)    Born: [1744]
          5-- Nathaniel BRUSH (92SN-QG)    Born:  5 Jan 1745/1746 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
           sp-Hannah PLATT (92ZW-8J)    Born: [1745]
          5-- Zopher BRUSH (92SN-RM)    Born: 12 Jan 1747/1748 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
           sp-Margaret WHITMAN (92ZW-BV)    Born: 12 Jan 1748/1749
          5-- Phebe BRUSH (92SN-SS)    Born: 27 Jan 1750/1751 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
           sp-Ebenezer (Conkline) CONKLING (92ZW-C2)    Born: [1750]
      3-- William KELSEY (92PT-78)    Born: 19 Feb 1684 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Rebecca MESSENGER (3W26-HK)    Born: 11 Feb 1685 Windsor, CT
        4-- Esther KELSEY (92QV-3S)    Born: 12 Sep 1710 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        4-- William KELSEY (92QV-40)    Born: 27 Apr 1712 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        4-- Hezekiah KELSEY (T7VL-J8)    Born: 1714 Hartford, , CT
        4-- Zachariah KELSEY (92QV-55)    Born: 21 Dec 1717 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail  (92S7-6W)    Born: Abt 1713 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
          5-- Zachariah KELSEY (92S7-73)    Born: Abt 1744 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
          5-- William KELSEY (92S7-88)    Born: Abt 1745 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
           sp-Tryphena ALLYN (92T5-QH)    Born:  8 Jan 1752 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
        4-- Jerusha KELSEY (92QV-6B)    Born: 14 Feb 1720/1721 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Jeremiah FILER (92S7-9F)    Born: Abt 1718 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
          5-- Jerusha FILER (92S7-BL)    Born: 30 Jan 1738/1739 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
          5-- Clymena FILER (92S7-CR)    Born:  1 Feb 1741/1742 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
          5-- Roger FILER (92S7-DX)    Born:  3 May 1743 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
          5-- Rachel FILER (92S7-F4)    Born: 19 Jun 1745 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
           sp-Mr REYNOLDS (931D-NP)    Born: [1745]
          5-- Cynthia FILER (92S7-G9)    Born: 27 Dec 1747 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
           sp-Augustin HAYDEN (931D-PV)    Born: 24 Aug 1740 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
          5-- Sylvia FILER (92S7-HG)    Born: 29 Mar 1750 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
          5-- Ulysses FILER (92S7-JM)    Born: 11 Jan 1752 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
          5-- Paris FILER (92S7-KS)    Born: 26 Apr 1754 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
           sp-Abigail ALLYN (931D-Q2)    Born: [1754]
          5-- Norman FILER (92S7-L0)    Born: 13 May 1756 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
          5-- Annis FILER (92S7-M5)    Born: 12 Oct 1758 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
          5-- Ambrose FILER (92S7-NB)    Born: 15 Jan 1761 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
          5-- Horace FILER (92S7-PH)    Born: 19 Jan 1765 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        4-- Damaris KELSEY (92QV-7H)    Born:  1 Jan 1724 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Asahel DRAKE (92S7-QN)    Born: 24 Jun 1722 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
          5-- Asahel DRAKE (92S7-RT)    Born: 10 Oct 1745 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
           sp-Mary WOODRUFF (931D-TK)    Born: [1745]
           sp-Naomi CULVER (932S-Z1)    Born: [1745] Canaan, Columbia, New York
          5-- Rhoda DRAKE (92S7-S1)    Born: 15 Aug 1747 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
           sp-Jacob DRAKE (931D-VQ)    Born: [1747]
```

48 of 48

```
==========================================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
==========================================================================================================================
        5-- Damaris DRAKE (92S7-T6)    Born: 26 Dec 1752 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Lucy DRAKE (92S7-VC)    Born: 22 Dec 1754 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Abiel DRAKE (92S7-WJ)    Born:  6 Jun 1757 Wintonbury, , Connecticut
         sp-Anna DRAKE (931D-WW)    Born: [1757]
        5-- Adonis DRAKE (92S7-XP)    Born: 12 May 1765 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Jacob DRAKE (92S7-ZV)    Born: 20 Jan 1768 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Esther KELSEY (92QV-8N)    Born:  6 May 1726 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Rebecca KELSEY (92QV-9T)    Born:  2 Oct 1728 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
    3-- James KELSEY (92PT-8F)    Born: 21 Aug 1687 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Elizabeth  (92QV-B1)    Born: 1693 Huntington, Long Island, New York
      4-- Elizabeth KELSEY (92QV-C6)    Born: Abt 1718 Huntington, Long Island, New York
       sp-John DENTON (92T1-R4)    Born: [1718]
        5-- James DENTON (92T1-S9)    Born: [1740]
      4-- Hannah (Susanna) KELSEY (92QV-DC)    Born: Abt 1720 Huntington, Long Island, New York
       sp-John TAYLOR (92T1-TG)    Born: Abt 1716 Of Huntington, Suffolk, New York
      4-- Rebecca KELSEY (92QV-FJ)    Chr.: 16 Aug 1724 Huntington, Long Island, New York
      4-- Ruth KELSEY (92QV-GP)    Chr.: 19 Feb 1726 Huntington, Long Island, New York
      4-- James KELSEY (92QV-HV)    Chr.:  2 May 1731 Huntington, Long Island, New York
      4-- Phebe KELSEY (92QV-J2)    Chr.: 16 Feb 1734 Huntington, Long Island, New York
       sp-Martin PENDERGRASS (92T1-VM)    Born: [1734]
        5-- Phebe PENDERGRASS (92T1-WS)    Born: Bef 1761
      4-- James KELSEY (92QV-K7)    Chr.: 26 Jun 1737 , Huntington, Long Island, New York
    3-- Charles KELSEY (92ZC-QQ)    Born: 15 Jun 1692 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Hannah KIBBE (92QV-LD)    Born: 15 Mar 1704 Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Hannah KELSEY (92QV-MK)    Born: 31 May 1730 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-John PHILLIPS (92ST-W1)    Born: Abt 1726 Of Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Lois KELSEY (92QV-NQ)    Born:  3 Jan 1732 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Uriah BURKITT (92ST-X6)    Born: [1732]
        5-- Thomas BURKITT (92ST-ZC)    Born: 1754
        5-- Mary BURKITT (92SV-0H)    Born: Abt 1756
        5-- William BURKITT (92SV-1N)    Born: Abt 1759
        5-- Michael BURKITT (92SV-2T)    Born: 1762
        5-- Mary BURKITT (92SV-31)    Born: 1764
        5-- Lois BURKITT (92SV-46)    Born: [1766]
      4-- Charles KELSEY (92QV-PW)    Born:  8 Nov 1733 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Sarah PRATT (92SR-S7)    Born: 10 Apr 1729 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Levi KELSEY (92SR-TD)    Born: 1756 Hartford, , CT
         sp-Sarah BURKETT (92SS-4W)    Born: 1755 Hartford, , CT
        5-- Hulday (Hulda) KELSEY (92SR-VK)    Born: 1757 Hartford, , CT
        5-- Sarah KELSEY (92SR-WQ)    Born: 1759 Hartford, , CT
        5-- Huldah KELSEY (92SR-XW)    Born: 1761 Hartford, , CT
        5-- James KELSEY (92SR-Z3)    Born: 15 Jun 1763 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah KELSEY (92SS-07)    Born: 14 Feb 1765 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Benjamin FOWLER (92SS-J0)    Born:  7 Feb 1769 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Rachel KELSEY (92SS-1D)    Born: 1766 , , CT
        5-- Child KELSEY (92SS-2K)    Born: Dec 1769 , , CT
        5-- Rebecca KELSEY (92SS-3Q)    Born: 1771 , , CT
      4-- Martha KELSEY (92QV-Q3)    Born: Abt 1735 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Elijah SHELDON (92SV-7P)    Born: Abt 1731 Of Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
    3-- Ebenezer KELSEY (92PT-BR)    Born: 1694 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
  2-- Daniel KELSEY (8J2G-LL)    Born:  6 Jul 1650 Hartford, Hartford, CT
```

SCUDDER

41 of 4
4

```
===================================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
===================================================================================================================
 sp-Mary STEVENS (8J2G-W5)    Born: 21 Feb 1656 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
   3-- William KELSEY (92QW-KC)    Born:  3 Mar 1673 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    sp-Elizabeth SHEATHER (92S8-01)    Born: 20 Nov 1679 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- William KELSEY (92S8-16)    Born: 30 Nov 1697 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Sarah (Wilcoxson) WILCOX (92S8-8D)    Born: 21 Aug 1696 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- William KELSEY (92S8-9K)    Born: 16 Dec 1721 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Hester CHAPMAN (92T5-ST)    Born:  3 Apr 1724 Westbrook, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Sarah KELSEY (92S8-BQ)    Born: 16 Dec 1721 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Cornelius POST (92T6-3C)    Born: 22 Sep 1717 Saybrook, Middlesex, CT.
       5-- Elizabeth KELSEY (92S8-D3)    Born: 28 Dec 1724 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Christopher DENNISON (92T6-5P)    Born: [1724]
      sp-Phebe CHITTENDEN (92S8-CW)    Born: 23 Jan 1691 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Elizabeth KELSEY (92S8-D3)    Born: 28 Dec 1724 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Christopher DENNISON (92T6-5P)    Born: [1724]
     4-- Ephraim KELSEY (92S8-2C)    Born: 17 Sep 1701 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Jemima KELSEY (8MZK-9G)    Born: 22 Mar 1701 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       5-- Job KELSEY (92S8-GF)    Born:  2 Oct 1724 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Mary KELSEY (92S8-HL)    Born: 16 Feb 1726 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Jedediah KELSEY (92S8-JR)    Born: 29 Dec 1728 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Sarah BUSHNELL (92T8-04)    Born: 1731/1732 Westbrook, Middlesex, CT.
       5-- Ruth KELSEY (92S8-KX)    Born:  6 Jul 1731 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Stephen UTTER (92T8-9N)    Born: [1731]
       5-- Ephraim KELSEY (92S8-L4)    Born: Nov 1740 Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Hannah JONES (92T8-BT)    Born: 1740 Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Job KELSEY (92S8-M9)    Born: 1742 Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Sibyl LAY (92T8-MD)    Born:  5 Oct 1742/1743 Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Hannah KELSEY (92S8-NG)    Born: 1750 Saybrook, , CT
     4-- Jehiel KELSEY (92S8-3J)    Born:  1 Feb 1703 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Thankful SMITH (92S8-PM)    Born: 1701/1702 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Jehiel KELSEY (92S8-QS)    Born: 27 May 1736 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Deborah KELSEY (92S8-R0)    Born:  4 Feb 1737/1738 Middletown Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Jettiel KELSEY (R2QN-JP)    Born: [1738]
       5-- Thankful KELSEY (92S8-S5)    Born: 16 Dec 1743 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Solomon KELSEY (92S9-QX)    Born:  1 Mar 1757 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Betsey HULL (92TD-82)    Born: Abt 1776 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Mary MATHER (92S9-PR)    Born: 14 Nov 1715 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Solomon KELSEY (92S9-QX)    Born:  1 Mar 1757 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Betsey HULL (92TD-82)    Born: Abt 1776 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- Matthias KELSEY (92S8-4P)    Born: 14 Feb 1704 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Abigail KIRKUM (92S8-TB)    Born: 1698/1699 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Matthias KELSEY (92S8-VH)    Born: 28 Sep 1728 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Elizabeth DAVENPORT (R2QW-28)    Born: [1728]
       5-- Simeon KELSEY (92S8-WN)    Born: 26 Feb 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Nelly SACKETT (92TB-RC)    Born: Abt 1753 Dover, Dutchess, New York
       5-- Enos KELSEY (92S8-XT)    Born: 16 Jan 1732/1733 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Elizabeth DAVENPORT (92TB-VV)    Born: Abt 1740 Southold, , New York
       5-- Abigail KELSEY (92S8-Z1)    Born:  4 Apr 1735 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Phineas ROWLEY (92TB-W2)    Born: [1735]
       5-- Jonathan KELSEY (92S9-05)    Born: 14 May 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Sarah (Scudder) VAN DYKE (92TB-X7)    Born: [1737]
        sp-Sarra SUCDDER (R2QW-3F)    Born: [1737]
```

41

```
=========================================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
=========================================================================================================================
       5-- Heth KELSEY (92S9-1B)    Born: 21 Jan 1740 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- John KELSEY (T7TP-N8)    Born: Abt 1704 Killingworth, , Connecticut
     4-- Mary KELSEY (92S8-5V)    Born: 25 Mar 1709 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- Deborah KELSEY (92S8-62)    Born:  2 Jan 1711 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Jeremiah NETTLETON (92S9-2H)    Born:  2 Apr 1718 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Jeremiah NETTLETON (92S9-3N)    Born:  7 Oct 1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Freelove BUELL (931T-5W)    Born: 28 Oct 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       5-- William NETTLETON (92S9-4T)    Born: 17 Mar 1740 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Thankful BUEL (931T-63)    Born: Abt 1742 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Hannah GRAVES (KQ9F-6T)    Born: Abt 1745 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Joshua NETTLETON (92S9-51)    Born: 26 Dec 1741 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Deborah STONE (931T-78)    Born: Abt 1743 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Desire WILCOX (932T-66)    Born: [1741]
        sp-Desire HUMPHREY (R2QV-G6)    Born: [1741]
       5-- Mary NETTLETON (92S9-66)    Born: 26 Oct 1743 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Abel NETTLETON (92S9-7C)    Born:  7 Aug 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Lydia (Lydya) KELSEY (92T3-8S)    Born: 10 Oct 1754 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Sibyl DAVIS (9336-4B)    Born: Abt 1764 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Miss WILCOX (9336-5H)    Born: 1761 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- James NETTLETON (8J2F-ZC)    Born: 23 Jun 1747 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Esther GRISWOLD (8J2F-P0)    Born: 19 Apr 1744 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       5-- Leman NETTLETON (92S9-9P)    Born: Abt 1749 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Lydia L BARROW (931T-F9)    Born: Abt 1750 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- Gamaliel KELSEY (92S8-77)    Born:  5 Dec 1714 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Mary GRAY (92S9-BV)    Born: 1717/1718 Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Jeremiah KELSEY (92S9-C2)    Born: 11 Sep 1739 Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Margaret MORRIS (9321-DW)    Born: Abt 1741 Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Mary  (KQBK-CC)    Born: [1739]
       5-- Rebecca KELSEY (92S9-D7)    Born:  8 Jan 1741 Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Mr BUSH (9321-JL)    Born: [1741]
        sp- BUSH (R2QV-M2)    Born: [1741]
       5-- John KELSEY (92S9-FD)    Born: 12 May 1742 Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Lucy GRINNELL (9321-KR)    Born: Abt 1744 Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Elias KELSEY (92S9-GK)    Born: 27 May 1744 Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Tamsen JONES (9321-M4)    Born:  7 Oct 1744 Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Elizabeth KELSEY (92S9-HQ)    Born: 14 Mar 1746 Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Titus CHAPMAN (9321-WH)    Born: [1746]
        sp-Titus CHAPMAN (R2PX-BN)    Born: 30 Sep 1744 Westbrook, Middlesex, CT
       5-- Samuel KELSEY (92S9-JW)    Born: 24 Jul 1752 Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Desire (Keziah) STRONG (9321-XN)    Born: 22 Mar 1754 Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Kesiah "Desire" STRONG (FXR8-DW)    Born: 22 Mar 1754 Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut
       5-- Deborah KELSEY (92S9-K3)    Born: 29 Jun 1757 Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Calvin MOULTON (9322-76)    Born: [1757] Washington, , New York
       5-- Mary KELSEY (92S9-L8)    Born: 29 Jun 1758 , Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Mary (Mercy) DENISON (92S9-MF)    Born:  6 Jan 1718 Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5--  NO ISSUE (92S9-NL)    Born: [1740]
       5--  NO ISSUE (KQ71-S3)    Born: [1740]
      sp-Mary  (KQBK-DJ)    Born: [1714]
   3-- Daniel KELSEY (92QW-LJ)    Born: 12 Mar 1676 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
   3-- Daniel KELSEY (92QW-MP)    Born:  2 Jun 1677 , Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
    sp-Sarah GRAVES (92SN-WB)    Born: 23 Feb 1684 , Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
```

43 of 46

```
=====================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
=====================================================================================================
    4-- David KELSEY (92SN-XH)    Born: 10 Dec 1706 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Mary PLATTS (92SP-5N)    Born: Abt 1703/1704 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Jonathan KELSEY (4W3Q-3T)    Born:  2 Oct 1735 Killingworth, CT
       sp-Zerviah STEVENS (4W3Q-41)    Born: 28 Apr 1738-39 Killingworth, CT
      5-- Mary KELSEY (92SP-6T)    Born:  4 Mar 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-John ROSSITER (931R-N7)    Born: 15 Apr 1743 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Elizabeth KELSEY (92SP-71)    Born: 10 Aug 1738 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Sarah KELSEY (92SP-86)    Born: 21 Jun 1740 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Israel STEVENS (932C-9R)    Born:  9 Sep 1747 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Lucretia KELSEY (8J2G-0H)    Born:  7 Oct 1741 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Moses GRISWOLD (8J2F-Q5)    Born: 19 Nov 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Israel STEVENS (931R-T3)    Born: [1739]
      5-- David KELSEY (92SP-BJ)    Born:  6 Jan 1743/1744 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Noah KELSEY (92SP-CP)    Born: 10 Dec 1746 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Anna KELSEY (92SP-DV)    Born:  2 Jul 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Lydia BAILEY (92SQ-L2)    Born: Abt 1714/1715 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5--  NO ISSUE (92SQ-M7)    Born: [1732]
      5--  NO ISSUE (KQ72-79)    Born: [1732]
    4-- Sarah KELSEY (8J2F-HX)    Born: 23 Dec 1708 , Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
     sp-Lemuel PARMELEE (8J2F-3V)    Born:  3 Dec 1704 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      5-- Jeremiah PARMELEE (92SP-F2)    Born: 18 Mar 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Temperance BLATCHLEY (FTZX-62)    Born: 20 Jul 1733 Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
      5-- John PARMELEE (92SP-G7)    Born: 14 Dec 1731 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Sarah PARMELEE (92SP-HD)    Born: 19 Apr 1734 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Josiah REDFIELD (834V-0G)    Born:  6 Sep 1730 Killingworth, CT
      5-- Daniel PARMELEE (92SP-JK)    Born: 22 May 1739 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Mary STEVENS (932L-VN)    Born: [1739]
      5-- Rebina PARMELEE (Q3PJ-C7)    Born: 15 Nov 1741 Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT
      5-- Rebina PARMELEE (92SP-KQ)    Born: 26 Feb 1743 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Asahel PARMELEE (Q3PJ-DD)    Born: 26 Feb 1744 Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT
      5-- Trial PARMELEE (92SP-LW)    Born:  5 May 1746 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Elisha LANE (932L-WT)    Born: [1746]
     sp- NORTON (FTZX-CW)    Born: [1708]
    4-- Daniel KELSEY (92SP-0S)    Born: 28 Jan 1710 , Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Hannah KELSEY (8MZK-CS)    Born: 17 Feb 1706 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      5-- Hannah KELSEY (92SP-N8)    Born: 26 Oct 1739 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Lydia KELSEY (92SP-PF)    Born:  9 Jun 1741 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Moses KELSEY (92SP-QL)    Born: 25 Jul 1743 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Hulda RAY (2Z4T-QP)    Born: [1752] Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT
      5-- Daniel KELSEY (92SP-RR)    Born: 22 Feb 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Philemon KELSEY (92SP-SX)    Born:  3 Jun 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Anna KELSEY (92SP-T4)    Born: 11 May 1751 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Joel KELSEY (92SQ-0X)    Born:  6 Aug 1761 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Jemima BUELL (931S-HH)    Born:  1 Jun 1765 Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire
    4-- Isaac KELSEY (92SP-10)    Born: 28 Mar 1712 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Hannah BUSHNELL (92SP-V9)    Born:  8 Dec 1719 Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Jeremiah KELSEY (92SP-WG)    Born: 10 Feb 1753 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Mary BUELL (931S-5R)    Born:  8 Aug 1755 Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Hannah KELSEY (92SP-XM)    Born: 23 Jul 1755 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      5-- Abigail KELSEY (92SP-ZS)    Born: 14 Jan 1757 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-John BUELL (931S-GB)    Born: [1757]
```

44 of 48

```
==========================================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
==========================================================================================================================
       5-- Joel KELSEY (92SQ-0X)    Born:  6 Aug 1761 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Jemima BUELL (931S-HH)    Born:  1 Jun 1765 Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire
       5-- Augustus KELSEY (92SQ-14)    Born:  2 Aug 1764 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Frances BURBANK (931S-WK)    Born: Abt 1769 Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire
     4-- Nehemiah KELSEY (92SP-25)    Born: 31 Jul 1714 , Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Rebecca WHITMORE (KQ7R-F7)    Born: [1714]
       5-- Abigail KELSEY (KQ7R-GD)    Born:  6 Apr 1747
     4-- Ezra KELSEY (92SP-3B)    Born: 20 Jun 1718 , Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Mary CLARK (92SQ-29)    Born: 1729/1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Nehemiah KELSEY (92SQ-3G)    Born: 26 Jun 1757 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Ethan KELSEY (92SQ-4M)    Born:  7 Oct 1758 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Sarah Ann ALLEN (931N-6D)    Born: Abt 1761 Of Salisbury, Addison, Vermont
        sp-Zebina  (QBX9-ZK)    Born: [1758]
       5-- Ezra KELSEY (92SQ-5S)    Born: 20 Mar 1761 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Phebe CARTER (931N-J4)    Born: 12 Oct 1761 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Elizabeth KELSEY (92SQ-60)    Born: 17 Mar 1763 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Gilbert GRAVES (931N-VT)    Born: 21 Sep 1758 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Mary KELSEY (92SQ-75)    Born: 1767 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- Lydia KELSEY (92SP-4H)    Born:  8 Dec 1722 , Killingworth, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Waitstill (Wait) MUNGER (92SQ-8B)    Born: 23 Mar 1727/1728 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Lydia MUNGER (92SQ-9H)    Born:  8 Nov 1753 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
        sp-Simeon DUDLEY (932G-W9)    Born: [1753]
       5-- Lyman MUNGER (92SQ-BN)    Born: 14 Dec 1755 Guilford, Hartford, Connecticut
        sp-Elizabeth COE (932G-XG)    Born: [1755]
       5-- Lucy MUNGER (92SQ-CT)    Born: Abt 1760 , Guilford, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Jehiel MUNGER (92SQ-D1)    Born: 24 Mar 1763 Guilford, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Caleb MUNGER (92SQ-F6)    Born: Abt 1764 , Guilford, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Ebenezer MUNGER (92SQ-GC)    Born: Abt 1765 Guilford, Hartford, Connecticut
        sp-Susannah HUBBARD (9329-XR)    Born: [1765]
        sp-Anna SCRANTON (932H-1X)    Born: [1765]
       5-- Sarah MUNGER (92SQ-HJ)    Born: Abt 1766 Guilford, Hartford, Connecticut
        sp-Timothy DOWD (932H-24)    Born: [1766]
   3-- Mary KELSEY (92QW-NV)    Born: 12 Aug 1679 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    sp-John WRIGHT (92SR-4R)    Born: Abt 1674 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- Daniel WRIGHT (92SR-5X)    Born:  5 Feb 1707/1708 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- John WRIGHT (92SR-64)    Born:  6 Sep 1711 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- Abigail WRIGHT (92SR-79)    Born: 29 Jul 1715 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Joseph INGHAM (PB5H-00)    Born:  8 Oct 1705 Old Saybrook, , Conn.
       5-- Joseph INGHAM (R2QL-T0)    Born:  8 Nov 1742 Durham, , CT.
        sp-Mahitabel BROWN (R2QM-71)    Born: 10 Dec 1749 Durham, Middlesex, CT.
       5-- Sarah INGHAM (PB5G-WH)    Born: 21 Nov 1747 Durham, , Conn.
        sp-Jonathan SQUIER (PB5G-RS)    Born: 21 Jul 1748 Durham, , Conn.
       5-- Abigail INGHAM (R2QL-RM)    Born:  7 Jun 1753 Durham, , CT.
       5-- Benjamin INGHAM (R2QL-SS)    Born: 29 Mar 1756 Durham, , CT.
       5-- Abigail INGHAM (R2QL-QG)    Born: LIVING
     4-- Joshua WRIGHT (92SR-8G)    Born: 30 Dec 1719 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
   3-- Abigail KELSEY (92QW-P2)    Born:  3 Feb 1682 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    sp-Ebenezer DUDLEY (DEADLEY) (3B0F-CG)    Born: 27 May 1682 Guilford,, CT
     4-- Martha DUDLEY (92SR-BS)    Born: 13 Apr 1706 , Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- John DUDLEY (92SR-C0)    Born:  7 Aug 1707 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Abigail JOHN (932M-X5)    Born: [1707] Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
```

44

45 of 48

```
       5-- Thankful DUDLEY (932M-ZB)   Born:  9 Dec 1739 Middletown, Middlesex, CT
     4-- David DUDLEY (92SR-D5)   Born:  2 Mar 1709 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Ebenezer DUDLEY (92SR-FB)   Born: 1710 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Rebecca MUNGER (932N-0G)   Born: [1710]
      sp-Abigail EVARTS (932S-BQ)   Born: [1710]
     4-- Mary DUDLEY (92SR-GH)   Born: 28 Sep 1714 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Elizabeth DUDLEY (92SR-HN)   Born:  4 Aug 1716 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Luman WARD (932N-1M)   Born: [1716]
     4-- Abigail DUDLEY (92SR-JT)   Born:  3 Nov 1719 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Phineas MEIGS (932N-2S)   Born: [1719]
       5-- Abigail DUDLEY (932N-30)   Born: 12 Mar 1739
     4-- Nathaniel DUDLEY (92SR-K1)   Born: 21 Feb 1721 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Sybil MUNGER (BJV3-47)   Born:  2 Aug 1725 East Guilford, New Haven, CT
       5-- Sybil DUDLEY (2007-62)   Born: 22 Jun 1750 Guilford, New Haven, CT
        sp-Phineas PIERSON (2007-5V)   Born: 26 Apr 1740 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       5-- Phineas DUDLEY (Q827-Q8)   Born: 28 Nov 1752 Guilford, , CT
       5-- Betty DUDLEY (Q827-RF)   Born:  8 Dec 1754 Guilford, , CT
       5-- Miles DUDLEY (Q827-SL)   Born: 30 Dec 1756 Guilford, , CT
       5-- Nathaniel DUDLEY (Q827-TR)   Born: 1758 Guilford, , CT
       5-- Roswell DUDLEY (Q827-VX)   Born: 17 Dec 1761 Guilford, , CT
       5-- Benajah DUDLEY (Q827-W4)   Born: 27 May 1763 East Guilford, , CT
        sp-Elizabeth REDFIELD (Q81R-TV)   Born:  2 Nov 1766 Killingworth, , CT
       5-- Zillah DUDLEY (Q827-X9)   Born: 1767 Guilford, , CT
       5-- Julius DUDLEY (Q827-ZG)   Born: [1769]
     4-- Sarah DUDLEY (92SR-L6)   Born: 20 Apr 1723 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
   3-- Hezekiah KELSEY (92QW-Q7)   Born:  8 Dec 1683 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    sp-Elizabeth WRIGHT (92SR-MC)   Born: Abt 1700 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- John KELSEY (92SR-NJ)   Born:  3 Apr 1727 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- Samuel KELSEY (92SR-PP)   Born:  5 May 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
   3-- Hezekiah KELSEY (KQ70-SX)   Born:  8 Dec 1683 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
  sp-Jane CHALKER (842Q-QK)   Born: 25 Mar 1662 Saybrook, Middlesex, CT
   3-- Katherine KELSEY (8MZJ-SW)   Born:  5 Jun 1693 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
    sp-John BUSHNELL (92SQ-ND)   Born:  2 Nov 1695 Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- John BUSHNELL (92SQ-PK)   Born:  4 Mar 1725 Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- Ira BUSHNELL (92SN-97)   Born: 19 Oct 1729 Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Patience BUSHNELL (GC6B-Z7)   Born: 28 Oct 1725 Saybrook, Middlesex, CT
      sp-Mabel CHAPMAN (92SN-BD)   Born: [1729]
    sp-John BUSHNELL (R2QV-9B)   Born: [1693]
   3-- Sarah KELSEY (8MZJ-T3)   Born: 10 Jan 1695 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
   3-- Stephen KELSEY (8MZJ-V8)   Born:  1 May 1697 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
    sp-Deborah SPENCER (92SQ-QQ)   Born:  5 Dec 1697 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- A Dau. KELSEY (R2QP-S7)   Born: [1723]
     4-- Miss KELSEY (92SQ-RW)   Born: Abt 1726 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- Deborah KELSEY (92SQ-S3)   Born: 1727 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Josiah KELSEY (8MZK-KT)   Born:  1 Sep 1721 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       5-- Hannah KELSEY (92T3-DH)   Born:  1 Jun 1753 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       5-- Stephen KELSEY (92SF-7W)   Born:  6 Jan 1757 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Lois GRIFFIN (9327-21)   Born: 21 Nov 1760 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        sp-Doris (Lois) GRIFFIN (932D-GR)   Born: [1755]
       5-- Nathan KELSEY (92T3-GT)   Born: 24 Jun 1757 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Daniel WRIGHT (932D-HX)   Born: Abt 1724
```

46 of 48

```
=================================================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)   Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
=================================================================================================================================
     sp-Hannah PRATT (52KN-M3)   Born: 27 Feb 1699 Saybrook, Midd., CT
      4-- Deborah PRATT (R2QP-TD)   Born: 1726/1727
    3-- Jane KELSEY (8MZJ-WF)   Born:  7 May 1699 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
     sp-Benjamin CARTER (9J6G-ND)   Born: 1702/1703 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Jane CARTER (92SQ-VF)   Born: 31 Aug 1729 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Abigail CARTER (92SQ-WL)   Born: 24 May 1731 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Katherine CARTER (92SQ-XR)   Born: 18 Dec 1733 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Peter KELSEY (92SW-4B)   Born:  4 Jul 1735 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Joshua KELSEY (92SW-ZM)   Born:  8 Jul 1758 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth KELSEY (92SX-0R)   Born:  3 Oct 1759 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Joshua KELSEY (92SX-1X)   Born:  3 Aug 1762 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Jane KELSEY (92SX-24)   Born: 14 Oct 1764 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Phineas POST (931W-J3)   Born: [1764]
        5-- Abigail KELSEY (92SX-39)   Born: 21 Jan 1767 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Esther KELSEY (92SX-4G)   Born:  8 May 1769 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Mr BUELL (931W-LF)   Born: [1769]
        5-- Katherine KELSEY (92SX-5M)   Born:  9 Jun 1771 , Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Peter KELSEY (92SX-6S)   Born: Abt 1773 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah (Sally) KELSEY (92SX-70)   Born: Abt 1775 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Joel GRISWOLD (931W-NR)   Born: [1773]
         sp-Joel GRISWOLD (FSP7-WV)   Born: 21 May 1757 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Benjamin CARTER (92SQ-ZX)   Born: 10 Sep 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Phebe  (931P-7P)   Born: [1737]
        5-- Phebe CARTER (931N-J4)   Born: 12 Oct 1761 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Ezra KELSEY (92SQ-5S)   Born: 20 Mar 1761 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Benjamin CARTER (KQ92-1G)   Born:  6 Jul 1765
        5-- Stephen CARTER (KQ92-3S)   Born:  6 Jul 1767
        5-- Deborah CARTER (KQ92-6B)   Born: 28 May 1769
        5-- Henry CARTER (KQ92-7H)   Born: 31 Aug 1771
        5-- William CARTER (KQ92-9T)   Born: 10 Oct 1773
       sp-Phebe SPENCER (931N-0C)   Born: [1737]
    3-- Samuel KELSEY (8MZJ-F1)   Born: 14 Jan 1701 Killingworth, Middlex, Conn
     sp-Margaret KELSEY (8MZJ-G6)   Born:  8 Oct 1702 Killingworth, Middlex, Conn
      4-- Ann KELSEY (8MZJ-HC)   Born: 28 Aug 1728 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Moses BLATCHLEY (9325-LH)   Born: 28 Aug 1722 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Samuel KELSEY (8MZJ-JJ)   Born: 18 Jan 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Temperance KELSEY (92T3-J6)   Born:  2 Jun 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Samuel KELSEY (9325-NT)   Born:  2 Mar 1777 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Hannah WRIGHT (932P-5G)   Born: 17 Sep 1785 Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Temperence KELSEY (9325-P1)   Chr.: 18 Jun 1780 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Hubbard DOWD (932P-49)   Born: [1780]
        5-- Chloe KELSEY (9325-Q6)   Chr.: 18 Jun 1780 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Eber KELSEY (9325-RC)   Chr.:  8 Feb 1781 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Julia  (932P-6M)   Born: [1781]
        5-- Stephen KELSEY (9325-SJ)   Born: 11 Apr 1782 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Katherine WRIGHT (932P-7S)   Born: 20 Nov 1786 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Anne KELSEY (9325-TP)   Born: 1784/1785 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Jane KELSEY (9325-VV)   Born: 1785/1786 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Damaris KELSEY (9325-W2)   Born: Abt 1788 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Daniel STANNARD (932P-80)   Born: [1788]
        5-- Margaret KELSEY (9325-X7)   Born:  4 Oct 1791 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
```

```
=========================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
=========================================================================================================
         sp-Nathaniel STEVENS (932P-95)    Born: [1791]
        5-- Abner KELSEY (9325-ZD)    Born:  1 Jul 1793 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Margaret KELSEY (8MZJ-KP)    Born:  8 Nov 1731 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-William Barber GRINNELL (9326-0J)    Born: Abt 1729 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Margaret GRINNELL (KQ7M-GT)    Born: [1753]
        5-- Barber GRINNELL (KQ7M-H1)    Born: [1755]
        5-- William Barber GRINNELL (KQ7M-J6)    Born: [1757]
        5-- Ruth GRINNELL (KQ7M-KC)    Born: [1759]
        5-- Samuel GRINNELL (KQ7M-LJ)    Born: [1761]
        5-- Louisa GRINNELL (KQ7M-MP)    Born: [1763]
        5-- Anna GRINNELL (KQ7M-NV)    Born: [1765]
        5-- Margaret GRINNELL (KQ7M-P2)    Born: [1767]
        5-- Hannah GRINNELL (KQ7M-Q7)    Born: [1769]
        5-- Lydia GRINNELL (KQ7M-RD)    Born: [1771]
      4-- Silas KELSEY (8MZJ-70)    Born: 16 Apr 1733 Killingworth, Middlex, Conn
       sp-Lydia WELLMAN (3979-36)    Born:  8 Sep 1733 Killingsworth, Middl, CT
        5-- Heber KELSEY (8MZJ-85)    Born: 30 Jan 1758 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Heber. KELCEY (KQ7M-SK)    Born: 30 Jan 1758 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Margaret KELSEY (8MZB-T8)    Born:  1 Aug 1760 East Guilford, New Haven, Conn
         sp-John WILCOX (8MZB-S3)    Born: 15 Dec 1760 East Guilford, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Jemima KELSEY (8MZJ-9B)    Born: 18 Oct 1762 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Constant CHAPMAN (932Z-22)    Born: Abt 1760 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Lydia KELSEY (8MZJ-BH)    Born:  2 Jul 1764 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Gideon KELSEY (8MZJ-CN)    Born: Oct 1766 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Polly DIBBLE (932Z-37)    Born: 30 Jul 1774 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Lydia KELSEY (8MZJ-DT)    Born:  9 Oct 1771 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Jared BUELL (92SW-XG)    Born: 20 Jun 1771 Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Stephen KELSEY (8MZJ-LV)    Born: 13 Apr 1735 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      4-- Hannah KELSEY (8MZJ-M2)    Born:  8 Feb 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      4-- Levi KELSEY (8MZJ-N7)    Born:  6 Apr 1738 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      4-- Jane KELSEY (8MZJ-PD)    Born: 27 Aug 1740 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Hiel STEVENS (9326-1P)    Born: 22 Mar 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Juliana STEVENS (9326-2V)    Born:  2 Feb 1763 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Roswell REDFIELD (932X-7R)    Born: [1763]
        5-- Elias STEVENS (9326-32)    Born: 22 Sep 1764 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Lucilla CHAPMAN (932X-8X)    Born: [1764]
        5-- Hiel STEVENS (9326-47)    Born:  2 Sep 1766 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Jane STEVENS (9326-5D)    Born:  7 Aug 1768 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Eben STEVENS (9326-6K)    Born: 11 Aug 1770 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Samuel STEVENS (9326-7Q)    Born: 22 Jun 1772 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Lydia STEVENS (9326-8W)    Born: 24 Jun 1774 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Lydia STEVENS (9326-8W)    Born: 24 Jun 1774 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel STEVENS (9326-7Q)    Born: 22 Jun 1772 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Edmund STEVENS (9326-93)    Born: 22 Jul 1776 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Oliver STEVENS (9326-B8)    Born: 15 Jan 1779 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- John STEVENS (9326-CF)    Born: 12 Aug 1781 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Levi KELSEY (8MZJ-QK)    Born: 24 Feb 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Lucy HULL (9326-DL)    Born:  4 May 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Lucy KELSEY (KQ96-LX)    Born:  4 May 1778 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Jamima KELSEY (8MZJ-RQ)    Born: 12 Feb 1748 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
     sp-Ruth HURD (92SR-2F)    Chr.: 16 Jan 1697 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
```

48 of 48

```
===============================================================================================================
William KELSEY (8J2G-B7)    Born: 1600 Chelmsford, Essex, England
===============================================================================================================
      4--  (NO ISSUE) (92SR-3L)    Born: [1727]
      4--  (NO ISSUE) (KQ72-9M)    Born: [1727]
     sp-Margaret  (KQBK-TR)    Born: [1701]
  2-- William KELSEY (8J2G-MR)    Born: 23 Mar 1654 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
   sp-Abigail WHITCOMB (GX9S-SR)    Born:  5 May 1674 Lancaster, Worcs., Mass
    3-- Abigail KELSEY (92S9-TG)    Born: 10 Dec 1694 Windsor, Berkshire, Massachusetts
    3-- Joanna KELSEY (92S9-VM)    Born: 14 Nov 1696 Windsor, Berkshire, Massachusetts
     sp-Josiah COOK (932B-FB)    Born: [1696]
      4-- Joanna COOK (932B-GH)    Born: [1718]
       sp-Samuel MARSH (932R-XP)    Born: [1716]
    3-- Ruth KELSEY (92S9-WS)    Born: 16 Oct 1698 , Windsor, Berkshire, Massachusetts
  2-- William KELSEY (R2PT-2V)    Born: 11 May 1670 Hartford, Middlesex, CT.
===============================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
MAXIMUS   0001  [Genealogy]                                              15:14
#: 0000161- 12/17/95 - 07:31   Security: Public     [ ] Read      ( ) Age    2
To: ALL                        Received: n/a        [ ] Tag       ( ) Keep
Fr: WILEY JARRELL               Refer #: 0                        ( ) Discard
F   HAMOND                     Answered:   /  /                 ▌    214/481
______________________________________________________________________________
We are looking for additional information on the following:

   Family Edge Plus    Individual Sheet for Elizabeth HAMOND (HAMMOND)
============================================================================
 FULL NAME: Elizabeth HAMOND (HAMMOND)
      BORN: circa 1575 (of) Westmill Bury, Hertford, England.
   SPOUSES: M:George KELSEY before 1600 (probably), England
            [NOTE: date estimated from birth of 1st known child].
    FATHER:
    MOTHER:
  CHILDREN: William KELSEY (1600-1680)

If anyone can add, subtract, or change any of the data listed above
please contact me on this echo.  If anyone has any questions about
any of this data feel free to ask!

... Wiley A. Jarrell 15610 Edenvale Friendswood Tx 77546,
713-482-3671 ... wjarrell@phoenix.net ___ Blue Wave/DOS
Class: RECENT  | Scope: ALL       | Sort: SUBJECT | Snoop: No  | Unread:  382
```

KELSEY

```
≡ MAXIMUS   0001  [Genealogy]                                          10:34
A #: 0000343- 12/21/95 - 05:36   Security: Public      [ ] Read     ( ) Age   2
  To: BARBARA PETTY              Received: n/a         [ ] Tag      ( ) Keep
  Fr: WILEY JARRELL               Refer #: 0                        (✓) Discard
  Re: DISBROUGH & BROWNSON       Answered:   /  /          ▌          86/300
────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────
  Barbara wrote about DISBROUGH

  -=> Quoting Wiley Jarrell to All <=-

  WJ> ================================================================
  WJ> 1 ¦ NAME: Hannah DISBOROUGH F ¦ BORN: 19 Jun 1645        Hartford,
  WJ>    Hartford Co CT
  WJ    ¦ MARR: 1668
  WJ>   ¦ DIED: 23 Oct 1718           Killingworth, Middlesex Co CT
  WJ>   ¦ WILL: 15 Aug 1712           Killingworth, Middlesex Co CT
  WJ>   ¦ HUSB: Lt John KELSEY
  WJ>   ¦       BORN: 16 Oct 1636  DIED: 22 Jul 1709
  WJ>   ¦ NOTE: some sources show dob 1644
  WJ> ======================================================================

  BP> Here Wylie, all I can do is cite Savage's GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY for
  BP> you. Maybe something has turned up to support your data later, but in
  BP> Vol. 2, p. 52:
 Class: RECENT  | Scope: ALL       | Sort: SUBJECT | Snoop: No  | Unread:  261
```

KELSEY

see Wm. #2855

```
≡ MAXIMUS   0001  [Genealogy]                                              15:27
A #: 0000160- 12/17/95 - 07:30   Security: Public      [ ] Read      ( ) Age   2
 To: ALL                         Received: n/a         [ ] Tag       ( ) Keep
 Fr: WILEY JARRELL                Refer #: 0                         ( ) Discard
 R   KELSEY                      Answered:   /  /     284/481      ▌
────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────
 We are looking for additional information on the following:

    Family Edge Plus     Male Tafel Chart for ESTHER KELSEY
 =========================================================================
 ------------------------------ GENERATION  1 --------------------------
 1 Esther KELSEY b:14 Sep 1675, Killingworth, Middlesex Co CT; M:(circa
   1696 Killingworth, Middlesex Co CT) Deacon Nathaniel PARMELEE; d:
   21 May 1712, Killingworth, Middlesex Co CT.
 ------------------------------ GENERATION  2 --------------------------
 2 Lt John KELSEY b:16 Oct 1636, (New Towne) Cambridge, Middlesex Co MA;
   M:(1658 Hartford, Hartford Co CT) Phebe DISBOROUGH; M:(1668) Hannah
   DISBOROUGH; d:22 Jul 1709, Hartford, Hartford Co CT;
   [Note:some sources show pob as England].
 ------------------------------ GENERATION  3 --------------------------
 4 William KELSEY b:1600, , Essex, England; M:(circa 1628 England)
   Bethia HOPKINS; d:1680, Killingworth, Middlesex Co CT.
 ------------------------------ GENERATION  4 --------------------------
 8 George KELSEY b:circa 1575, (of) Thorpe, England; M:Elizabeth HAMOND.
Class: RECENT  | Scope: ALL       | Sort: SUBJECT | Snoop: No  | Unread:  312
```

Kelsey
Hopkins

```
≡ MAXIMUS   0001  [Genealogy]                                              15:28
A #: 0000160- 12/17/95 - 07:30   Security: Public      [ ] Read      ( ) Age   2
 To: ALL                         Received: n/a         [ ] Tag       ( ) Keep
 F   WILEY JARRELL                Refer #: 0                         ( ) Discard
 R   KELSEY                      Answered:   /  /     284/481      ▌
────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────
 4 William KELSEY b:1600, , Essex, England; M:(circa 1628 England)
   Bethia HOPKINS; d:1680, Killingworth, Middlesex Co CT.
 ------------------------------ GENERATION  4 --------------------------
 8 George KELSEY b:circa 1575, (of) Thorpe, England; M:Elizabeth HAMOND.
 ============================= END OF CHART ===========================

 If anyone can add, subtract, or change any of the data listed above
 please contact me on this echo.  If anyone has any questions about
 any of this data feel free to ask!

... Wiley A. Jarrell 15610 Edenvale Friendswood Tx 77546,
713-482-3671 ... wjarrell@phoenix.net ___ Blue Wave/DOS
v2.21
 * PDQWK 2.0~2 #48


--- GTMail 1.25
 * Origin: FIDO<->GT ngcgateway 713-896-1545 meldouglass (1:106/110.0)
Class: RECENT  | Scope: ALL       | Sort: SUBJECT | Snoop: No  | Unread:  312
```

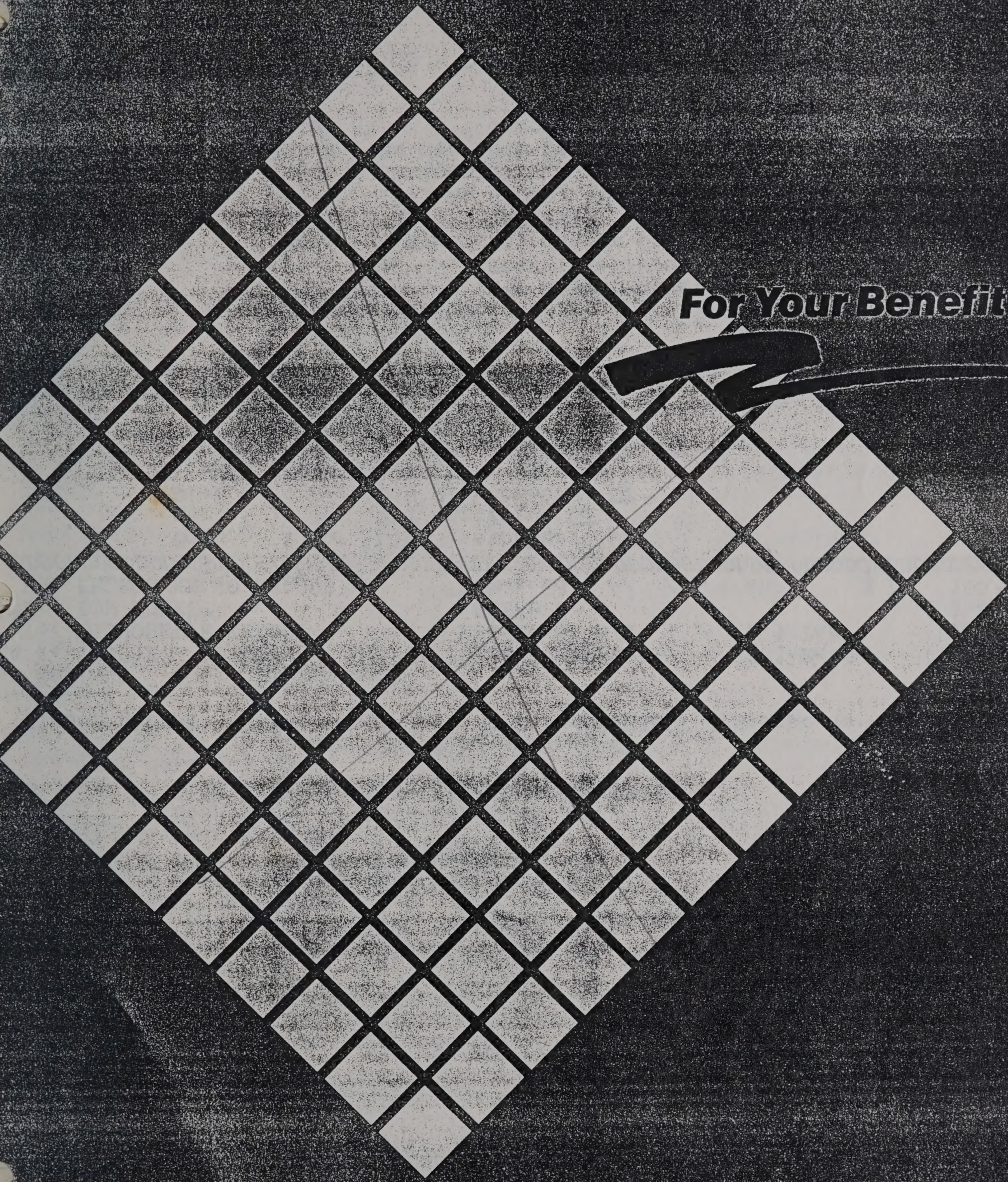
```
                                                                          11:36
p MAXIMUS   0001  [Genealogy]                               [ ] Read     ( ) Age    2
A #: 0000127- 05/01/96 - 21:08   Security: Public           [ ] Tag      ( ) Keep
 To: MIGNONETTE KELSOE           Received: n/a                           ( ) Discard
 Fr: DON AUBERT                   Refer #: 0                          ]   165/328
 Re: KELSOE/KELSO/KELSEY         Answered:   /  /
DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD
  1 - John KELSEY
          Born - 1784 Hartford, CT
          Died -  7 Aug 1860 Hartford, CT
  sp- Aurell BRACE
          Born - Jan 1785 Hartford, CT
          Mar. - Abt 1819 Hartford, CT
          Died - 22 Apr 1852 Hartford, CT
      2 - John KELSEY
              Born - 29 Aug 1820 Hartford, CT
              Died - 18 May 1860 Hartford, CT
      2 - Chester KELSEY
              Born - 11 May 1822 Hartford, CT
              Died -  6 Nov 1906 Hartford, CT
      2 - Nathan P KELSEY
              Born - 28 Jul 1824 Hartford, CT
              Died -  3 May 1865 Glastonbury, CT
      sp- Mary Ann SMITH
              Born -  2 Apr 1816 Glastonbury, CT
Class: RECENT  3 Scope: ALL       3 Sort: SUBJECT 3 Snoop: No  3 Unread:  187
```

KELSEY 1.

too late

```
                                                                          11:37
p MAXIMUS   0001  [Genealogy]                               [ ] Read     ( ) Age    2
A #: 0000127- 05/01/96 - 21:08   Security: Public           [ ] Tag      ( ) Keep
 To: MIGNONETTE KELSOE           Received: n/a                           ( ) Discard
 Fr: DON AUBERT                   Refer #: 0                          ]   165/328
 Re: KELSOE/KELSO/KELSEY         Answered:   /  /
DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD
              Born -  2 Apr 1816 Glastonbury, CT
              Mar. - 14 Dec 1851 Hartford, CT
              Died - 14 Apr 1900 Glastonbury, CT
          3 - Mary Adelaide KELSEY
                  Born - 25 Apr 1855 Glastonbury, CT
                  Died - 15 Feb 1891
          sp- Hezikiah M ROBERTS
                  Born - 31 Jul 1845 East Hartford, CT
                  Mar. - 31 Jul 1875
                  Died - 29 Oct 1895
              4 - Annie May ROBERTS
                      Born -  8 Aug 1876 Glastonbury, CT
                      Died - 19 Jul 1934 E.Hartford, CT
                      Bur. - E Hartford, Center Cemetary, CT
              sp- Frederick Arnold SARGENT
                      Born - 1871 St Alban, VT
                      Mar. - 22 Sep 1897
                      Died - 24 Mar 1949 Mansfield, CT
Class: RECENT  3 Scope: ALL       3 Sort: SUBJECT 3 Snoop: No  3 Unread:  187
                                                                          11:38
p MAXIMUS   0001  [Genealogy]                               [ ] Read     ( ) Age    2
A #: 0000127- 05/01/96 - 21:08   Security: Public           [ ] Tag      ( ) Keep
 To: MIGNONETTE KELSOE           Received: n/a                           ( ) Discard
 Fr: DON AUBERT                   Refer #: 0                          ]   165/328
 Re: KELSOE/KELSO/KELSEY         Answered:   /  /
DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD
                      Died - 24 Mar 1949 Mansfield, CT
                      Bur. - E. Hartford, Center Cemetary, CT
```

SONY



For Your Benefit

Kelsey

too late

```
              4 - Lucy A ROBERTS
                    Born - 25 Sep 1881
              4 - Henry Francis ROBERTS
                    Born - 12 Nov 1883
                    Died - 25 Mar 1885
              4 - Mary Adelaide ROBERTS
                    Born - 21 Aug 1889
              4 - Richard ROBERTS
                    Born -  5 Feb 1891
      2 - Elizabeth KELSEY
            Born - 1826 Hartford, CT
            Died - 26 Nov 1859 Hartford, CT
      2 - Thomas KELSEY
            Born - 16 May 1828 Hartford, CT
            Died - 16 May 1860 Hartford, CT
      sp- Jane PORTER
 Class: RECENT  3 Scope: ALL      3 Sort: SUBJECT 3 Snoop: No  3 Unread:  187

p MAXIMUS   0001  [Genealogy]                                          11:39
A #: 0000127- 05/01/96 - 21:08   Security: Public     [ ] Read    ( ) Age   2
 To: MIGNONETTE KELSOE           Received: n/a        [ ] Tag     ( ) Keep
 Fr: DON AUBERT                   Refer #: 0                      ( ) Discard
 Re: KELSOE/KELSO/KELSEY         Answered:  / /                 ]  165/328
DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD
                    Born -  5 Feb 1891
      2 - Elizabeth KELSEY
            Born - 1826 Hartford, CT
            Died - 26 Nov 1859 Hartford, CT
      2 - Thomas KELSEY
            Born - 16 May 1828 Hartford, CT
            Died - 16 May 1860 Hartford, CT
      sp- Jane PORTER
            Born - 1832
            Mar. - Abt 1848
            Died - 11 Jun 1862

I have more information if we tie can tie in. Let me know.

-+- OLMS 2.5 UNREG
--- GEcho 1.11+
 * Origin: National Genealogical Conference (1:202/226)
Class: RECENT  3 Scope: ALL       3 Sort: SUBJECT 3 Snoop: No  3 Unread:  187
```

Other Important Benefits

Employee Assistance Program

Sony provides you and your immediate family, if you are Flex-eligible, short term confidential counseling concerning personal life situations.

Up to eight consultation sessions are provided at no cost to you.

Employee Discount

You are entitled to a discount on the purchase of Sony products.

If you have completed 6 months of service, you may be able to purchase certain products through payroll deduction.

Holidays

Sony observes 11 holidays each year.

LifeWorks™ Family Resource Program

Flex-eligible employees can take advantage of this program which offers expert consultation and referrals in child care and elder care programs, addressing the needs of school age children, or managing the adoption process.

You can access the service as often as you like and it is provided at no cost to you.

Steps To Good Health

Sony provides employees the coverage opportunity for certain "benchmark" preventive diagnostic tests. These tests may be provided at the Sony facility or can be performed by the employee's personal physician.

Additional flex dollars will be allocated for employees who have these designated tests performed or to employees or spouses who are members of a health and fitness center.

Stock Purchase Plan

You can purchase Sony ADR common stock at market prices current at time of purchase through payroll deduction. Broker's commissions are paid by Sony for purchases and dividend reinvestment.

Student Loans

Through U.S. Chamber ConSern, Sony offers Student Loans for employees and their family members at competitive interest rates.

Loan amounts are available up to $100,000.

Vacation

As a Sony employee you accrue vacation on a monthly basis, earning 10 days of vacation after 1 year of service, 15 days of vacation after 4 years and 9 months, and 20 days after 15 years.

Sony's vacation year begins on July 1st and ends on the following June 30th. All vacation days must be taken by June 30th of the year following the vacation year in which they are earned.

Eligible After 6 Months of Employment

Educational Assistance

The Educational Assistance Program is designed to assist full-time employees in the pursuit of training and education advancement at a certified educational institution. Sony will reimburse employees for tuition, fees and books based upon the completion of approved coursework and the grade received.

A	B	C	D	Pass	Fail
100%	90%	70%	0%	100%	0%

Eligible after 12 months of Employment

Matching Gifts

After 1 year of service, Sony will match your contribution of $50.00 or more with an aggregate of $2,000.00 per year to educational institutions, hospitals, art and cultural organizations within the eligibility requirements stipulated by the program.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.13 PEDIGREE CHART KELSEY ~~[illegible]~~ HOPKINS 22 OCT 1994 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 William KELSEY 2855
AFN: 8J2G-B7
BORN: 1600
Chelmsford,E, England
MAR.: 1625/1628
, , England
DIED: 1680
Killingworth,M, CT

SPOUSE
Bethia HOPKINS 2656
AFN: 8J2G-CD
BORN: 1605/1610
Newton, , England
DIED: 1680
Hartford,H, Connecticut

2 George KELSEY 2829
AFN: 8J2G-ZH
BORN: 1572
Thorpe, Essex, England
MAR.: 1599
, , England
DIED:
Thorpe, Essex, , England

3 Elizabeth HAMMOND 2658
AFN: 854N-39
BORN: 1575
Of Lavenham,S, England
DIED:

4 George KELSEY [Sr] 1689
AFN: T7TQ-8B
BORN: [1546]
, , , England
MAR.:
DIED: 1575/1576
Takeley, Essex, , England

5 Johane
AFN: T7TQ-9H
BORN: [1550]
DIED:

6 Thomas HAMMOND 1199
AFN: 854M-FV
BORN: 1545
Lavenham,S, England
MAR.: 14 May 1573
Lavenham,S,, England
DIED: 24 Nov 1589
Lavenham,S,, 13 Colonies

7 Rose TRIPPE 2823
AFN: 854M-G2
BORN: 1548/1551
Of Lavenham,S, England
DIED: 23 May 1605
Lavenham,S,, England

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12 John HAMMOND 2855
AFN: 854M-H7
BORN: ABOUT 1510
Of Lavenham,S, England
MAR.:
Of Milford,S, England
DIED: 22 Dec 1550
Lavenhaece,S, England

13 Agnes GARROLD 2824
AFN: 854M-JD
BORN: Feb 1524
Of Milford,S, England
DIED: 6 Jan 1576
Lavenham,S, England

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ----
BORN:

17
AFN: ----
BORN:

18
AFN: ----
BORN:

19
AFN: ----
BORN:

20
AFN: ----
BORN:

21
AFN: ----
BORN:

22
AFN: ----
BORN:

23
AFN: ----
BORN:

24 John HAMOND (HAMMOND) 1030
AFN: 854M-KK ----
BORN: Abt 1475

25 Johanna (Johne) 987
AFN: 854M-LQ ----
BORN: Abt. 1479

26
AFN: ----
BORN:

27
AFN: ----
BORN:

28
AFN: ----
BORN:

29
AFN: ----
BORN:

30
AFN: ----
BORN:

31
AFN: ----
BORN:

Copyright @ 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

KELSEY

Family Group Record- 2170

Page 1 of 1

K

Husband	**Stephen KELSEY-5378**			
Born	1647	Place	Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut	
Chr.	7 Nov 1647	Place		
Died	30 Nov 1710	Place		
Married	15 Nov 1672	Place	Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife	**Hannah INGERSOLL-5375**			
Born	1652	Place	of Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut	
Died	30 Nov 1714	Place		
Wife's father	John INGERSOLL-5296			MRIN: 2185
Wife's mother	Dorothy LORD-5287			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	**Hannah KELSEY-5269**				
		Born	1675	Place		
2	M	**Stephen KELSEY-5490**				
		Born	20 Sep 1677	Place	Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut	
		Died	2 Apr 1745	Place		
		Spouse	Dorothy BRONSON-6994			MRIN: 3184
		Married	11 Jan 1699/1700	Place	of Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut	
3	M	**John KELSEY-5491**				
		Born	20 Jan 1679/1680	Place	Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut	
		Died	3 Jan 1767	Place		
		Spouse	Mary BUCK-6985			MRIN: 3187
		Married	23 Nov 1704	Place	Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut	
4	M	**Daniel KELSEY-5492**				
		Born	14 Sep 1682	Place	Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut	
		Died	16 Oct 1752	Place		
		Spouse	Eunice JARVIS-7039			MRIN: 3188
		Married	1 Jun 1724	Place	, , Connecticut	
5	M	**William KELSEY-5493**				
		Born	19 Feb 1684/1685	Place	Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut	
		Chr.	29 Nov 1685	Place		
		Died	Feb 1747	Place	Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut	
		Spouse	Rebecca MESSENGER-6981			MRIN: 3189
		Married	5 Jan 1709	Place	Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut	
6	M	**James KELSEY-5494**				
		Born	21 Aug 1687	Place	Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut	
		Died	23 Aug 1761	Place		
7	M	**Charles KELSEY-5495**				
		Born	15 Jun 1692	Place		
		Died	1 Jul 1777	Place	Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut	

KELSEY

I have other Kelsey's also. Looks like mostly from Connecticut.

FROM

Prepared by	Claudette Hall	Address	220 West 1500 North
Phone	435-734-1770		Brigham City, Utah
E-mail address	cmhall@xmission.com		84302
Date prepared	14 Jun 2005		USA

ANLEY LYON FILDEW

Apr 1862; d. Pontiac, MI, 1 Dec
I, 14 Apr 1892; b. St. Johns, MI,
1937.
or, MI, 4 Nov 1835; d. St. Johns,
nns, MI, 20 Mar 1859; b. ---, 24
2.
York, NY, 4 Mar 1804; d. Ann
ne, ---, 23 Feb 1832; b. Windsor,
24 Feb 1895.
, 5 Jun 1781; d. Ann Arbor, MI,
0 Dec 1801; b. ---, 11 Jun 1781;

T, 17 May 1743; d. New York,
---, 10 Dec 1766; b. ---, 27 Jul

1 Jun 1706; d. North Castle, NY,
---, 5 Apr 1708/9; d. ---, ---.
1673; d. ---, Apr/May 1739; m.
--- bef 26 Nov 1760.
, 1621; d. Byram Neck, CT,
ab 1654; b. Stamford, CT, ---; d.

ERBERT SMITH HADDEN

OH, 28 Jul 1857; d. Painesville,
th, Nelson, OH, 13 Feb 1879; b.
inesville, OH, 22 Oct 1940.
, 17 Jan 1819; d. Nelson, OH, 28
Adams, MA, 5 May 1845; b. N.
n, OH, 28 Mar 1870.
, 3 Oct 1784; d. Fla. Mtn., MA, 8
n, MA, bef 1801; b. Colrain, MA,
Mar 1862.

The Order of the Founders & Patriots of Am.

Vol I

F.M. fat

ROLL OF ASSOCIATES

(2)

KELSEY

4. Nathaniel Smith, b. Woodstock, CT, 9 Jul 1754; d. Colrain, MA, 11 May 1835; m. Mary Thompson, Colrain, MA, 19 Nov 1778; b. Colrain, MA, 17 Mar 1756; d. Colrain, MA, 10 Dec 1848.
5. (P) **HEZEKIAH SMITH**, b. Barrington, RI, 1726; d. Colrain, MA, 19 Aug 1800; m. Eunice Morris, Colrain, MA, 14 Jan 1747; b. Woodstock, CT, 12 Jan 1728; d. Colrain, MA, 9 Nov 1807.
6. Ebenezer Smith, b. Weymouth, MA, 10 Dec 1693; d. Woodstock, CT, 3 May 1777; m. Sarah Tiffany, Shoreham, RI, 1720; b. Barrington, RI, 5 Mar 1699; d. Woodstock, CT, 9 Feb 1773.
7. James Smith, b. Weymouth, MA, 14 Dec 1668; d. Barrington, RI, 1744; m. Elizabeth Holbrook, Barrington, RI, 10 Nov 1691; b. Scituate, MA, abt 1673; d. Barrington, RI, ---.
8. Joshua Smith, b. ---, abt 1637; d. Weymouth, MA, 17 Nov 1669; m. Ruth Frye, Weymouth, MA, bef 1667; b. Weymouth, MA, ---; d. Weymouth, MA, aft 17 Nov 1669.
9. (F) **JAMES SMITH**, b. England, ---; d. Boston, MA, 21 Mar 1676; m. Joan ---, ---, ---; b. England, ---; d. Weymouth, MA, 2 Mar 1659.

General no: 3507. Society: CA 102. **HOWARD KELSEY DICKSON** b. El Dorado Springs, MO 5 May 1921.

1. Claude Peirce Dickson, b. Marshall, MO, ---; d. ---, ---; m. Grace Kelsey, Chilloche, MO, 1 Aug 1920; b. Meadville, MO, 25 Mar 1896; d. ---, ---.
2. Ulysses Grant Kelsey, b. Stilesville, IN, 12 Jul 1965 (?); d. Meadville, MO, 24 Jan 1947; m. Hanna Effie Shore, Meadville, MO, 3 Feb 1891; b. Meadville, MO, 6 Sep 1871; d. Meadville, MO, 28 Jul 1940.
3. Orville West Kelsey, b. Astabula Co., OH, 27 Mar 1828; d. Meadville, MO, abt Mar 1901; m. Nancy Shrewsbury, Putnam Co., IN, 1853; b. ---, KY, 18 Nov 1830; d. Laclede, MO, 27 Feb 1878.
4. Jonathon Kelsey, b. ---, MA, 1791; d. Green Co., IN, abt 1870; m. Electa (Bowen) Scott, Astabula Co., OH, 1824; b. Waterford, VT, 18 Sep 1792; d. Braxil Co., IN, 1848-50.
5. David Kelsey, b. Berkshire Co., MA, 1768; d. Alford, MA, aft 1810; m. Anna ---, ---, ---; b. ---, ---; d. ---, ---.

6. **(P) DANIEL KELSEY**, b. Waterbury, CT, 23 Sep ---; d. Alford, MA, 20 Oct 1810; m. Jemima Bronson, Sheffield, MA, abt 1757; b. Wetherfield, CT, 1731/2; d. Alford, MA, 12 May 1806.
7. Stephen Kelsey, b. Wethersfield, CT, 18 Oct ---; d. Alford, MA, 30 May 1781; m. Esther Hikcox, Waterbury, CT, 23 Aug 1733; b. Waterbury, CT, 10 Jun 1715; d. Alford, MA, 13 Nov 1769-89.
8. Stephen Kelsey, b. Hartford, CT, 20 Oct 167-; d. New Hartford, CT, 2 Apr 1745; m. Dorothy Bronson, Wethersfield, CT, 11 Jan 1700; b. Wethersfield, CT, 1675; d. Wethersfield, CT, 1745-8.
9. Stephen Kelsey, b. Hartford, CT, 7 Nov 16--; d. Hartford, CT, 30 Nov 1710; m. Hanna Ingersoll, Wethersfield, CT, 15 Nov 1672; b. Hartford, CT, 1652; d. Hartford, CT, aft 5 Dec 1714.
10. **(F) WILLIAM KELSEY**, b. England, abt 160-; d. Killingsworth, CT, abt 1680; m. Bethia Hopkins, England, 1625-8; b. England, 1605-10; d. ---, ---. # 2855

General no: 3508. Society: CA 103. **DONALD (DONN) MARVIN** b. Schenectady, NY 19 Apr 1899.

1. Arthur Marvin, b. Fly Creek, NY, 25 Aug 1867; d. Washington, DC, Sep 1918; m. Parthenia Weeks Root, Cooperstown, NY, 25 Aug 1891; b. Cooperstown, NY, 13 Jul 1868; d. Carbondale, PA, 1920.
2. George Harmon Marvin, b. Milford, NY, 21 Dec 1833; d. ---, 6 Mar 1878; m. Ann Eliza Miller, ---, 5 Apr 1866; b. Binghamton, NY, 28 Sep 1837; d. Cooperstown, NY, 1920.
3. Martin Marvin, b. Ballston Spa, NY, 31 Oct 1801; d. Fly Creek, NY, 4 Jan 1867; m. Sarah Eddy, Milford, NY, 1 Mar 1824; b. Hoosick, NY, 10 Aug 1804; d. ---, 8 Dec 1873.
4. David Marvin, b. Norwalk, CT, 23 Nov 1771; d. Fly Creek, NY, 17 Feb 1855; m. Sabrina Coggeshall, ---, 18 Apr 1795; b. East Greenwich, RI, 1 May 1776; d. Fly Creek, NY, 1840.
5. **(P) DANIEL MARVIN**, b. Norwalk, CT, 1735/6; d. Norwalk, CT, 1780; m. Abigail Grumman, ---, ---; b. ---, ---; d. ---, ---.
6. Josiah Marvin, b. Norwalk, CT, 1710; d. ---, 1780; m. Sarah Sturges, ---, 1747; b. ---, ---; d. ---, ---.
7. Lt. Samuel Marvin, b. Norwalk, CT, abt 1664; d. ---, ---; m. Hannah Platt, ---, 1701/2; b. Norwalk, CT (?), 15 Dec 1674; d. ---, ---.

③

KELSEY

8. Matthew Marvin, b. Great B
CT, 1712; m. Mary ---, ---, abt
9. **(F) MATTHEW MARVIN**
1600; d. ---, ---; m. Elizabeth --
CT, abt 1640.

General no: 3509. Society: MA
b. Roselle, NJ 8 Dec 1897.

1. Wallace Buell, b. New Have
7 Nov 1913; m. Edith Pope,
Machias, ME, 9 Jun 1871; d.
2. George Washington Pope,
Louis, MO, 9 Dec 1873; m. E
17 Nov 1867; b. Machias, ME
1923.
3. William Pope, b. Charlesto
Nov 1864; m. Peggy Dawes
Boston, MA, 6 Mar 1788; d.
4. Samuel Ward Pope, b. Stou
Apr 1797; m. Mary Wood, C
---; d. Charleston, SC, Apr 17
5. **(P) FREDERICK POPE,**
Stoughton, MA, 20 Aug 1812
8 Jun 1758; b. Bridgewater,
1823.
6. Ralph Pope, Jr., b. Dorch
MA, 1 Jan 1749/50; m. Rebec
Hull, MA, 18 Mar 1707; d. S
7. Ralph Pope, b. Dorchester
1745; m. Rachael Neale, ---,
Apr 1764.
8. **(F) JOHN POPE**, b. Engl
m. Margaret ---, ---, ---; b. --

BADGLEY, ANTHONY
son of
b abt 1660 FLUSHING (QUEENS) NY
m 1692 NY
d

CHART
SEP 20 1993

THORNE, ELIZABETH
dau of
b abt 1664 FLUSHING (QUEENS) NY
d

GEO. E. WOOLEY
886 LA COSTA
N.FT. MYERS, FL 33917

22-6

Badgley, Anthony
b. ca 1660 England

m Elizabeth

res Flushing L.I., N.Y. before 1686

CHART

OLD FAMILIES

— OF —

STATEN ISLAND

BY

CLEARFIELD COMPANY

22-6

*children	CHILDREN	
Anthony	ca 1686	Flushing
Geo.	1695/6	"
Phoebe	1695	"
Sarah	1698	"
James	1699/1705	"
John	1700	"
Elizabeth	ca1702	"

Patricia Johnson Hunt (Mrs RR)
8034 Ridge Dr NE
Seattle, Wa 98115

MAY 30 1979

Lansing

OLD FAMILIES

— OF —

STATEN ISLAND

18

BY

J. J. CLUTE

DuBois
PRALL

CLEARFIELD COMPANY
REPRINTS & REMAINDERS

DISOSWAY.

The name of Du Secoy is found among the Huguenot families who left France before the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. It has been ascertained, from the State records, that Marcus, Job, Peter, Israel, and Susanne, settled on Staten Island, opposite Perth Amboy, more than two centuries ago. The name of Marcus is mentioned in the colonial history in 1673, petitioning for men to be sent to Court at Fort William Henry. A portion of the land originally purchased by this family (500 acres), and the stone house erected upon it, is still owned and occupied by some of the descendants. Like many other French names, unpronouncable to English and Dutch tongues, this has undergone various changes in the course of two hundred years. In the Dutch Church baptismal records, the oldest and most reliable authority, it is always written Du Secoy and Du Secay. In the County records, often copied by careless or illiterate clerks, the name is spelled Dus Souchoy, Dusway, Dusuchoy, Dussoway, Dessoway, Dusosway, Disosway. The fact that the original emigrants were Huguenots, is evidence of their individual piety, and it is said that, during the war of the Revolution, though surrounded by enemies, they were firm in their adherence to the cause of their country.

There are several of the name mentioned in the County records as having purchased land as early as 1687. The following are taken from old church records:

Marcus Du Secoy had a son Gabriel, bap. Apr. 20, 1703, at which Susanna Du Secoy was sponsor; these were, probably, two of the original emigrants. As there was no Gabriel among them, it was the Gabriel whose baptism we have just noticed, who was sponsor at the baptism of his relative's (probably sister's) child, in Jan., 1725, when Dina Du Secoy, wife of Henrick Bries, had a daughter baptized; she had had a son Henrick baptized three years previous.

Israel, and Gertrude Van Deventer, his wife, had a daughter baptized June 3, 1722.

Job, and Sara Deny, his wife, had a son Johannes baptized September 22, 1723.

Cornelius, and Catharine, his wife, had a daughter Ann, baptized December 9, 1757.

Mark and Eliza Cortelyou married November 2, 1790.

DUBOIS.

NOT FCM

Sometimes written Duboys, Debaa, &c.

This was a large family, some of them residing in Brittany, and some in French Flanders. Antoine Dubois, and some of his relatives, fled to England as early as 1583, to escape persecution for their religious opinions. It is not known when the family first came on the Island, nor who was the first of the name; the earliest name mentioned in the church record is that of Louis du Bois, Jun., whose wife's name was Catharine Van Brunt; they had a son Samuel who was baptised Dec. 11, 1737. They had also a son Benjamin, and a son John. Benjamin became a minister of the Reformed Dutch Church in 1764, and was immediately settled over the churches of Freehold and Middletown, N. J., where he remained sixty-three years.

John and Hester his wife had a daughter Mary, born June 27, 1766; he made his will Jan. 17, 1793, which was proved Feb. 1, 1794, in which he speaks of his wife Hester; his daughters, Hester, wife of Lewis Prall; Martha, wife of Daniel Winants; Elizabeth, wife of Charles Laforge; and Mary, wife of James Laforge, and his son Richard.

DU BOIS

There was another John who had a son, Nathaniel R., and died at the age of 87; his son, Nathaniel, died in May, 1874, age 85 years; his wife was Frances Butler.

Lewis and Jane Mersereau married Jan. 12, 1804.

The family, once tolerably numerous and highly respectable, are almost extinct in the county.

DUSTAN.

This family has for many years been identified with the Island. William and Peter were natives of Scotland, and emigrated to America at an early age. The former, locally known as Major Dustan, was born September 11th, 1759, and died on Staten Island, May 23d, 1841, nearly 82 years of age. He left one son, Isaac Kip, whose melancholy death is recorded on his monument in the Moravian Cemetery, as follows: "This monument is erected a tribute of esteem to the memory of Isaac Kip Dustan, aged 38 years and 7 months, who lost his life while in the discharge of his duties as Captain of the ill-fated Steamer Atlantic, off Fisher's Island, during the memorable gale of the 28th of November, 1846."

The monument is surmounted by a marble bell, on which is the following epitaph.

"Far, far o'er the waves, like a funeral knell,
Mournfully sounds the Atlantic's bell.
'Tis the knell of the dead, but the living may hear:
'Tis a warning to all, mid the opening year.
In the midst of our life, as we draw out each breath,
How swiftly we haste to the caverns of death;
May the fate of the lost one our own warning be
Like a death-knell rung out o'er life's treacherous sea."

Capt. Dustan was a man of powerful frame, who a commanding presence, and a universal favorite. He married a daughter of the late Charles M. Simonson, and left one son, Charles, who, during the late rebellion, entered the Union army as a private, and gradually rose to the rank of Brigadier-General. He is now a resident of the State of Alabama, and a member of its Legislature. The wife of Geo. J. Greenfield, Esq., of Edgewater, is also his daughter.

EDDY.

The present representatives of this family are Cornelius C., of Stapleton, and his cousin James, of Huguenot, in Westfield. The former is the son of William, who was killed by his horse running away, in January, 1828; the latter is the son of John, also deceased. William, John and Andrew, who is still living near Wood-row church, Westfield, were brothers and sons of William, the first of the name, who came here from New Jersey, during the war of the Revolution, with the intention of remaining but a short time; but either the refusal of a pass, or protracted delay in furnishing it, detained him on the Island, until finally, having probably formed some attachment, he relinquished the idea of returning, and settled permanently.

Du Bois

1791 [illegible] which he mentions his wife Susan and his son Peter, a minor.

John, named above, made his will Mar. 16, 1802, proved Feb. 18, 1803; mentions his wife Margaret, his daughters Mary, Margaret, Ann, Sarah and Catharine, and his sons Peter, John and James, deceased.

POST.

Adrian Post, who was, without doubt, the progenitor of the family on Staten Island, was commander of a ship which brought emigrants to the colony before 1650. He was subsequently the superintendent of Baron Van de Cappelan's plantation on the Island. The Indian massacre of 1655 drove him temporarily from the Island, but he soon returned, and resumed his residence here. His family consisted of his wife, five children and two servants. John, who was probably a grandson of Adrian, married Anna Housman, and they had the following sons baptized:

Abraham, April 19, 1743, and
Adrian, April 26, 1748.

Garret and Sarah Ellis had the following sons baptized:

Garret, August 7, 1754.
Abraham, March 12, 1758.

Abraham had a daughter Miriam, born July 31, 1790.

There was another Garret born 1720, and died March 31, 1797.

The notices of this family are very meagre.

PRALL.

The present representatives of the family are:
Hon. Benjamin P. Prall, of Huguenot, Westfield, and his brother Capt. Arthur Prall, of New Springville, Northfield.

Their father was Peter Prall, born 1763, and died Nov. 1, 1822; his father was Benjamin Prall, born 1733, and died 1796; his father was Abraham Prall, born 1706 and died Sep. 28, 1775; his father was Peter Prall, whose name we find recorded as a witness or sponsor at a baptism in 1708; he had an older son than Abraham, viz.: Arent born 1698, and a younger Isaac born 1710.

This brings us very near, or quite to the original of the family. There was, however, an Arent Prall, who probably #439 was either father or brother of the last mentioned Peter. We find his—Arent's—name on record as owning 120 acres of land on Long Neck in 1694.

Other members of the family, not in the above line, were Peter, born Apr. 9, 1737, and died Feb. 28, 1822; his brother Abraham, born 1740, died May 6, 1820; he had two sons, viz. Daniel, drowned Oct. 10, 1817, and Ichabod, a merchant in New York; Daniel married Ann Mersereau Jan. 22, 1794.

Scattered through various records, we find the following, whom we are unable to place, viz.:

Aron, Jun., and his wife Antye Staats, had a daughter born May 21, 1715; a son Aron in 1717; a daughter in 1719, and a son Peter in 1724.

Aron, or Arent, (not Jun.) and his wife Maritje Bowman had a son William Joris, born 1730, and a son Hendrick, born 1735.

Isaac (probably the son of Abraham, above mentioned) and his wife Maria Debaa or Dubois, had a daughter born 1746, and another in 1748; a son Peter in 1744, and a son Lewis in 1751.

Benjamin and his wife Sarah Swaim had a son Abraham born in 1752, and a son John in 1766.

John (wife's name not given) had a daughter born in 1719.

PRALL

a minor.

John, named above, made his will Mar. 16, 1768, proved Feb. 18, 1771; mentions his wife Margaret, his daughters Mary, Margaret, Ann, Sarah and Catharine, and his sons Peter, John and James, deceased.

PRALL.

Arent Prall, who was, without doubt, the progenitor of the family on Staten Island, was commander of a ship which brought emigrants to the colony before 1660. He was subsequently the superintendent of Baron Van de Capellen's plantation on the island. The Indian massacre of 1655 drove him temporarily from the island, but he soon returned, and resumed his residence here. His family consisted of his wife, five children and two servants. Aron, who was probably a grandson of Arent, married Anna Bowman, and they had the following sons baptized:

Abraham, April 10, 1713, and
Adrian, April 30, 1718.

Daniel and Sarah Ellis had the following sons baptized:

Daniel, August 7, 1754,
Abraham, March 16, 1755.

Abraham had a daughter Miriam, born July 31, 1765.

There was another Daniel born 1732 and died March 31, 1797.

The notices of this family are very meagre.

The present representatives of the family are:

Hon. [illegible] Prall, of [illegible], Westfield, and his brother Capt. [illegible] Prall, of New Springville, Northfield.

Their father was Peter Prall, born 1786, and died Nov. 7, 1859; his father was Benjamin Prall, born 1758, and died 1780; his father was Abraham Prall, born 1700 and died Sep. 28, 1770; his father was Isaac Prall, whose name we find recorded as a witness or sponsor at a baptism in 1708; he had an older son than Abraham, viz.: Arent born 1695, and a younger Isaac born 1710.

This brings us very near, or quite, to the original of the family. There was, however, an Arent Prall, who was probably the elder father or brother of the last mentioned Peter. We find him [illegible] on record as owning 120 acres of land on [illegible] in 1684.

Other members of the family, not in the above line, were: Peter, born Apr. 9, 1787, and died Feb. 28, 1870; his brother Abraham, born 1791, died May 6, 1869; he had two sons, viz.: Daniel, drowned Oct. 19, 1827, and Ezekiel, a merchant in New York; Daniel married Ann Mersereau Jan. 30, 1808.

Scattered through various records, we find the following, whom we are unable to place, viz.:

Aron, Jr., and his wife Antje Staats, had a daughter born May 31, 1710; a son Aron in 1717; a daughter in 1719, and a son Peter in 1720.

Aron, or Arent, (not Jr.,) and his wife Mary Bowman had a son William Jones, born 1720, and a son Benjamin, born 1722.

Isaac (probably the son of Abraham, above mentioned,) and his wife Maria Tober, of Bergen, had a daughter born 1746, and another in 1747; a son Peter in 1751, and a son Lewis in 1755.

Benjamin and his wife Sarah Swain had a son Abraham born in 1782, and a son John in 1786.

John (wife's name not given) had a daughter born in 1719.

Abraham and Sarah Cannon were married Aug. —, 1776.

John and Martha Latourette were married Jan. 14, 1802.

There was a Wolford Praule, who was a freeholder as early as 1695, but he was not probably connected with this family, as his name was spelled differently, and there is no further notice of him.

RYERSS.

We find this name at an early date on Long Island. Arie Ryerse and Maerte Ryerse were assessed as owners of property at Middelwout, now Flatbush, in 1676, but when their connection with Staten Island began is unknown.

Adrian was born 1715, and died December 12, 1779; his wife was Hester Debaa (Dubois;) their son Lewis was born December 7, 1754, and died April 13, 1806.

Aris, another son of Adrian, had a daughter baptized July 27, 1786, and a son David, baptized October 17, 1790.

Gozen, also a son of Adrian, made his will October 21, 1800, proved January 13, 1802, in which he speaks of his son John P., and his daughter Margaret, his brother Lewis, and his grandsons Gozen Adrian Ryers, and Ryerss De Hart.

He was an exceedingly obese man, and required two ordinary chairs to sit upon; his wife was in the same condition. He was a wealthy man, and owned property in various parts of the county. In 1791 he became the owner of 300 acres of land, in the eastern part of the State, which, when the line between New York and Massachusetts was finally determined, fell within the latter State. To compensate him for the loss of this land, the State of New York gave him a patent for 1800 acres in Wilmington Township, Essex County, which is known as Ryerss' grant to this day. He dwelt for many years preceding his death at Port Richmond, in the large house known as the Continental Hotel. He was a very prominent and useful man; he was supervisor of Northfield from 1785 to 1787; a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1788; he was Member of Assembly from 1791 to 1794, and first Judge of the County from 1797 to his death. His brother Lewis was sheriff in 1788 –'90, and Member of Assembly from 1795 to 1797. His son John P. was a Member of Assembly 1800.

Probably the only remaining member of the family on the Island is Mr. David R. Ryerss, living near the Moravian Church.

SEGUINE.

We have been unsuccessful in our efforts to obtain reliable information with regard to the origin of this family, and are obliged to be content with such as can be found in the local records, the earliest of which is—

Jean and Elizabeth Hooper, had a son Jonas, bap. Dec. 12, 1725.

Jaques and Lady Mambrut, daughter Sara, bap. Mar. 3, 1728.

A son Jean, bap. Mar. 19, 1732.

Jean and Jaques stood sponsors for each other's children; they were probably brothers. The above are from the records of the Dutch Church; the following are from those of St. Andrews:

James and Elsee, daughter Sara, born Apr., 1756.

Son James, born Dec. 10, 1760.

PRALL

VOL
10~~2~~

Lause (Corneliouson). Penns Neck, will 1-22-1701/2; rec. 1-20-1702/3. Wf. Catherine. Chd. Eleazar and Christian. Salem Wills III, p. 162.[2]
Michael (Corneliousson) Penns Neck, Inv. 6-18-1702. Salem Wills III, p. 142.[2]
Michael, m. Margareth Haynes, Lower Penns Neck, 10-2-1766.[20]
Peter, s. Cornelius and Ann, b. 5-6-1752.[18]

COSBY

William, County Clerk, 1734.[14]

COUCH

John, Private, Capt. Smith's Co., 2d Batt., killed at Quintons Bridge, 3-18-1778.[4]

COUPLAND

Joshua, Captain, Salem, Rev. War.[4]

COURTNEY

Thomas, Penns Neck, will 1-19-1759; pr. 3-3-1759. Wf. Jane. Chd. Sarah, Benjamin, Thomas. Bro. John. Lib. 10, p. 505.[2]

COWPERTHWAITE

Hugh, Pittsgrove, Loyalist; Captain, 1778.[9]

COWPLAND

Joshua, Int. 1777. Lib. 18, p. 480.[2]

COX

David (Kock), s. David, b. 3-14-1779; d. 6-29-1779.[13]
Gabriel, m. Sarah Elwell, 1-30-1779.[6]
John, Attorney, admitted 1736.[14]
John (Coxe), Commissioner of the Peace, commissioned 3-30-1749.[15]
John, s. Casper and Martha, b. 3-26-1781.[13]
Laurence (Cocks), s. Thomas, bap. at Salem, 10-7-1713.[1]
Letitia, m. Thomas Porch, 5-10-1779.[3]

COXTEN

Jacob, s. Johannes and Jacobina, b. 8-15-1759.[13]

COZZINS

John, m. Rachel Hezel, 4-22-1782.[3]

CRAFT

Mary, wf. John, b. 9-11-1748.[10]
William, m. Mary Morgan, 4-6-1739.[6]

CRAIG

Abner, m. Sarah Mathews, 12-31-1789.[3]
Abner Penton, s. Abner and Sarah, b. 10-20-1796; d. 12-21-1797.[5]
Ann, dau. William and Letitia, b. 1-30-1785.[10]

CRAIG

CRAIG
~~DuBois~~

Elias, s. John and Mary, bap. 10-28-1750.[6]
Elias, m. Mary Dunlap, 3-9-1773.[6]
Elias, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Jacob DuBois' Co., Salem Co. Militia, Revolutionary War.[7]
Elias, Int. 1786. Wf. Mary. Chd. Ann, Robert Hunter, James Dunlap, Bathsheba and Samuel. File 1921 Q.
Elizabeth, dau. John and Mary, bap. 4-26-1741.[5]
Enos, Private, Capt. Newkirk's Co., 2d Batt., Rev. War.[4]
James, s. John and Mary, bap. 6-12-1742.[5]
John, Pittsgrove, will 8-18-1772; pr. 5-15-1777. Chd. Elias, Samuel (who has 3 chd. not named) William, John, Ann Thompson, Elizabeth Penton, Mary Rose and Martha Rose. Gr.-son Robert Craig. Lib. 19, p. 91.[2]
John, Jr., Private, Capt. Jacob DuBois' Co., Salem Co. Militia, Revolutionary War[7].
John, s. Abner and Sarah, b. 1-4-1794.[5]
Martha, dau. John and Mary, bap. 5-26-1741.[5]
Martha, wf. Samuel, and dau. Isaac and Hannah Pedrick, b. 8-21-1780.[10]
Martha, m. Gilbert Hankins, 12- — 1786.[3]
Mary, dau. John and Mary, bap. 4-26-1741.[5]
Mary, dau. Abner and Mary, b. 11-26-1799.[5]
Rebecka, dau. Abner and Sarah, b. 10-29-1791.[5]
Robert, s. Christopher and Lydia, b. 5-28-1765.[1]
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bap. 3-11-1743/4.[5]
Samuel, Int. 1772. Wf. Mary. Lib. 14, p. 511.[2]
Sarah, dau. John and Mary bap. 12-7-1746.[5]
Sarah, dau. William and Letitia, b. 1-3-1785.[10]
William (Creag), m. Martha Dickinson, 8-19-1754.[6]
William, m. Letitia Noblight, 3-9-1773.[6]
William, d. 9-30-1799.[10]

CRANDEL

Johann, s. Heinrich and Anna Maria, b. 5-12-1790.[13]

CRAVEN

Ann, m. Charles Begely, Talbot Co., Md., 11-11-1679.[10]
Ann, m. Benjamin Ruge, 3-20-1731.[6]
John, m. Tabitha S. Loyd. 6-25-1778.[3]
John, m. Phebe Grinnals, 7-14-1796.[12]
Nehemiah, will 4-22-1749; pr. 5-10-1749. Chd. Thomas and Mary. Lib. 6, p. 117.[2]
Richard, Salem, will 10-27-1748; affd. 11-15-1748. Wf. Patience. Chd. Elizabeth, John, Grace, Rachel and Wheat. Salem Wills.[2]
Thomas, Cohansey, will 9-13-1721; pr. 12-23-1730. Chd. Nehemiah Elizabeth, Rachel, Anne.[2]

CRAWFORD

Daniel, Int. 1739/40. Lib. 4, p. 198.[2]

CREB

James (Crebb), s. Henry and Mary, b. 11-15-1767.[1]
John, b. 11-24-1747.[1]
Sarah, dau. John and Rena, b. 3-26-1773.[1]

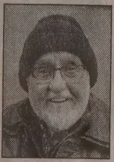
BADGLEY

FEB 9
2019

Robert L. 'Bob' Poziwilko

2-9
2019

Robert L. "Bob" Poziwilko, 89, of St. Joseph passed away on Thursday, Feb. 7, 2019, at Hanson Hospice Center in Stevensville.


POZIWILKO

A Celebration of Life service will be held at 11 a.m. on Tuesday, Feb. 12, at Starks & Menchinger Chapel and Cremation Services, 2650 Niles Road, St. Joseph. Burial will follow in Crystal Springs Cemetery. Friends may visit with the family from 4-7 p.m. on Monday, Feb. 11, at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army in Benton Harbor, Refreshing Fountains Church of Benton Harbor or the charity of your choice. Those wishing to leave a condolence online may do so at www.starks-menchinger.com.

Bob was born on Jan. 15, 1930, in Benton Harbor, to James and Laurel (Badgley) Poziwilko. He was a graduate of Benton Harbor High School. Bob worked in the construction industry for more than 60 years. He was a partner in Superior Home Builders established in 1960, later known as Superior Builders, Inc., and currently known as Superior Property Management. Superior Builders was responsible for the development and construction of numerous subdivisions, apartment complexes and condominiums in Berrien, Cass and Van Buren County – including Lake Pines Apartments, The Shores Apartments, Camelot Condominiums and Sunset Shores Condominiums.

Bob had many passions in his life including becoming a pilot, traveling, boating and hunting. He also enjoyed watching the Chicago Bears.

Bob is survived by his children, Elizabeth "Beth" (Joseph) Poziwilko-Wharton of Stevensville and Chalet Sturgeon of St. Joseph; grandchildren: Cody Sturgeon, Nathan Sturgeon, April Thomas and Rebecca Dittmer; great-grandchild, Raylan Thomas; siblings: Yvonne Post, Eugene (Linda) Poziwilko, Patrick (Shirley) Poziwilko and Jerry "Dan" Poziwilko; and sister-in-law, JoAnne Poziwilko.

Bob was preceded in death by his parents, James and Laurel Poziwilko; son, Ronald Poziwilko; and brother, Donald Poziwilko.

HERALD-PALLADIUM - ST. JOSEPH, MI 49085

2-9-7

SCUDDER
BADGLEY

Name: Elizabeth SCUDDER (AFN:92ZV-WN)

Born: [1730] Sex: F

FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Joseph BADGLEY

SUBMITTERS

Reva E BAIN
935 E 3000 n #51
Layton UT
USA 84040

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF89-100928

Reva E Bain
1729 N 285 W
Layton Utah
84041

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-103356

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
ATTN: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

BADGLEY

1 of 2

Name: Anthony BADGLEY (AFN:1VTK-0Q)

Born: CA.1660
Flushing, Queens, NY

Sex: M

FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE:

SUBMITTERS

Gayle Bigbie TEVERBAUGH
P O Box 262
Lake Havasu City AZ
USA 86403
Microfilm: 1394083
Submission: AF83-016821

Reva E BAIN
935 E 3000 n #51
Layton UT
USA 84040
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF89-100928

Kaye HAMMOND
1429 North 1725 West
Layton UT
USA 84041
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF90-100010

Richard K. MINER
565 South 200 East
Springville UT
USA 84663
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF90-100638

Richard K. MINER
565 South 200 East
Springville UT
USA 84663
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF90-100639

Jimmy L. MITCHELL
Foothill Farms
6212 Kamet Court
Sacramento CA
USA 95842
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF90-101809

PAULLA LAWRENCE WILFRED LAWRENCE
1801 WEST DICKINSON BLVD
FORT STOCKTON TEXAS
79735
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-103428

Jimmy L. MITCHELL
Foothill Farms
6212 Kamet Court
Sacramento CA
USA 95842
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-106079

5

~~Scott~~ Ben
BADGLEY

Name: Anthony BADGLEY (AFN:1VTK-0Q)

Ila Jean FOTHERINGHAM
8341 West 3190 South
Magna UT
USA 84044

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-100009

2yr

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
ATTN: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright @ 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

6

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.13 PEDIGREE CHART 22 OCT 1994 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

BADGLEY

AFN=Ancestral File Number

~~2844~~ 2843

1 Joseph BADGLEY
AFN: 92SX-M2
BORN: Abt 1730
Elizabeth,U, New Jersey
MAR.:
DIED: 1785

SPOUSE
Elizabeth SCUDDER
AFN: 92ZV-WN
BORN: [1730]
DIED:

2846

2 James BADGLEY
AFN: FJ2Q-WF
BORN: Abt 1699
Flushing,Q, New York
MAR.:
DIED: 18 Jul 1777
, Essex, New Jersey

2847

3 Hannah KELSEY
AFN: 92SV-DK
BORN: 1700
Elizabeth,U, New Jersey
DIED:

2841

4 Anthony BADGLEY
AFN: 1VTK-0Q
BORN: CA.1660
Flushing, Queens, NY
MAR.: 1692
DIED:

2850

5 Elizabeth THORNE
AFN: 1VTK-1W
BORN: CA.1664
Of Flushing, Queens, NY
DIED:

2851

6 Joseph KELSEY
AFN: 8SX3-3Q
BORN: 1673
Windsor,H, Connecticut
MAR.:
DIED: Jun 1742
E,, New Jersey

2852

7 Miss DE CAMP
AFN: 92SV-B7
BORN: Abt 1675
, Middlesex, New Jersey
DIED: Bef 1739

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

~~KELSEY~~

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

2853 ~~2855~~

12 Mark KELSEY
AFN: 94KT-G6
BORN: 1628
England
MAR.: 2 Mar 1659
Windsor,H, Connecticut
DIED: 27 Feb 1723
Windsor,H, Connecticut

2854

13 Rebecca HOSKINS
AFN: 94KT-HC
BORN: 1634
D,, Massachusetts
DIED: 28 Apr 1683
Link Questioned

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

2855

24 William KELSEY
AFN: 8J2G-B7 ____
BORN: 1600

25 Bethia HOPKINS 2856
AFN: 8J2G-CD ____
BORN: 1605/1610

2857

26 John HOSKINS
AFN: 8SWT-HQ ____
BORN: 1598

27 Ann FILER 2858
AFN: 8SWT-JW ____
BORN: 1600

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

gley Gen. in His Hist
Soc. Lib. in Newark

D

BADGLEY

ANTHONY BADGLEY[3] son of James Badgley[2] (Anthony[1]) and Hannah Kelsey
Born: 1733, New Jersey
Died: 30 June 1803, age 70, Westfield, Essex, New Jersey. Will dated 20 June 1799
: proved 7 Aug. 1804
Married:

ANN WOODRUFF daughter of Jonathan Woodruff and Emma Magie
Born: about 1736, of Westfield
Died: about 182=
Children: all born in Westfield

AARON[4]	b. 1757, died 11 Jan. 1761, age 4
JONATHAN[4]*	b. 11 July 1759, died 1834
ANTHONY[4]*	b. 13 Nov. 1762, died 4 Oct. 1842
NOAH[4]	chr. 3 Feb. 1765, joined the Westfield Church 1786. Was one of the founders of Cincinnati, 1788 and is said to have drowned in the West, although a very good swimmer.
SAMUEL[4]*	chr. 5 Apr. 1767
ABIGAIL[4]	b. about 1769, married Mr. DOTY
MARY[4]	chr. 28 Jan, 1770 married 28 Feb. 1792, WILLIAM MAXWELL, went to Ohio.
JANE[4]	chr. 2 Feb. 1772, married 28 Jan. 1790 BARNABUS HOWELL (HOLE) and moved to vicinity of Hamilton, Ohio, where he died in 1820.
DAVID[4]	b. 17 July 1774
ANNA or NANCY[4]	b. about 1776, married 19 June 1796, MAXWELL FRAZEE son of HENRY and SARAH MAXWELL

Abiigail and David are not given in the two Mss. copies, nor in Littell. Should be checked.

A granddaughter Abigail is mentioned in his will.

Westfield New Jersey Pres. Church Rec, New Jersey Gen Mag. Vol. 9 p. 14;
Loyalists Clark and Badgley Families-Watson p. 21
First Settlers of Passaic Valley, New Jersey-Littell p. 12
N. J. Archives Vol. 39 p. 20
New Jersey Pub. Vol. 10
Mss. of John Griffin Wood in possession of the compilers.
Research of R. B. Hedges (DAR library)

BACON:

Thomas: b 8-23-1726 MA d p 1800 VT m Lydia Pond Capt MA

Thomas: b 10-23-1716 MA d p 1785 MA m Desire Hallet Pvt MA

Thomas: b 9-13-1721 MA d p 1782 MA m Elizabeth Ditson Pvt MA

Thompson: b 3-5-1760 MA d 12-4-1833 MA m Martha Hosmer Sol MA PNSR

Timothy: b 4-12-1753 MA d 5-4-1823 NY m Sybil Parker Pvt MA WPNS

Timothy: b 1762 MA d 10-24-1849 ME m Mary Irish Pvt MA PNSR

William: b 1758 CT d 11-4-1838 NY m Bathsheba Cook Pvt MM CT PNSR

William Jr: b 1745 SC d 2-17-1799 GA m Sarah Sumner PS GA

William: b 1-27-1732 VA d a 3-18-1790 GA m Agnes Hobson PS GA

William: b 4-16-1741 MA d 5-20-1823 MA m Kezia Gould Lt MA

Winthrop: b 5-31-1760 MA d a 2-11-1812 NY m Anna --- Pvt NY

BACOT:

Samuel: b 3-3-1745 SC d 1797 SC m Sarah Margaret Allston 1Lt SC

BADDER: BADER

Nicholas: b 1733 FR d p 1-8-1820 PA m Eve --- Pvt VA

Ulrich: b 3-12-1747 GR d 7-16-1831 NY m Elizabeth Moyer Pvt NY

BADGER:

Enoch Jr: b 7-5-1750 CT d p 1811 CT m (1)Mary Lamphear (2)Susanne Tryon Sol CT

Ezra: b 2-25-1744 MA d p 1793 NH m Hannah Carter Pvt PS NH

Henry: b 1715 NY d p 1790 MA m (1)Mary Langdon (2)Judith Coggswell (3)Mrs. Eunice Bottom Sgt PS CS MA

Jeremiah: b 12-13-1742 CT d p 1788 CT m Zeruiah Peake Pvt CT

John: b 12-6-1723 CT d 3-31-1782 CT m Abigail --- PS CT

Jonathan: b 7- -1757 CT d a 9-14-1852 VT m Abigail Rice Pvt CT PNSR

Joseph: b 5-9-1751 CT d 11-6-1842 CT m Prudence Flint Sgt CT

Joseph: b 2-28-1757 MA d 4-5-1846 OH m (1)Lois Noble (2)Abigail Ely Pvt MA

Joseph Sr: b 1-11-1722 MA d 4-4-1803 NH m Hannah Pearson BGen NH

Joseph Jr: b 10-23-1746 MA d 1-15-1809 NH m Elizabeth Parsons Capt NH

Joshua: b --- d --- TN m Mary Hathaway Cpl NY

Josiah: b 8-25-1751 CT d p 1781 MA m Silvana Hatch Sol MA

Lemuel: b 7-4-1755 MA d 8-30-1839 NY m Sabra Smith Sgt MA WPNS

Obadiah: b 4-19-1727 MA d 12-29-1821 MA m Mary Martin Pvt MA

Stephen: b 4-17-1758 MA d 4-22-1852 NH m (1)Betsey (Eastman) Davis (2)Sarah Sawyer Pvt MA

BADGETT: BADGET

James: b c 1760 NC d a 4- -1835 TN m (1)Nanny Freeman (2)Fanny Williams CS NC

John: b c 1740-2 NC d 11- -1810 NC m Priscilla Parker Pvt NC

Thomas: b 1760 VA d 1835 VA m Sarah Miller Pvt VA PNSR

William: b 7-23-1762 NC d p 1832 NC m Miss Howard Pvt NC PNSR

BADGLEY:

Anthony: b c 1733 NY d 6-30-1803 NJ m Ann Woodruff Tms PS NJ

George: b 1726 NJ d 4-25-1794 NJ m Charity Noe Pvt NJ

Ichabod: b c 1760 NJ d p 1803 NJ m Sarah Hathaway Pvt NJ

John: b c 1740 NJ d a 4-15-1793 NJ m (1)X (2)Jane (Jenny) Scudder Pvt PS NJ

Jonathan: b 7- -1759 NJ d 5-2-1834 NJ m (1)Lydia Scudder (2)Hannah Searing Pvt NJ PNSR

Robert: b 1726 NJ d 5- -1783 NJ m Rachel Vreeland Pvt NJ

BADLAM: BADLUM

Ezra: b 5-19-1746 MA d 4-5-1788 MA m Patience Caden LCol MA

Samuel: b 12-14-1720 MA d 11- -1787 MA m Deborah Ayers Lt MA

Stephen: b 5-7-1751 MA d 8-24-1815 MA m Mary (Adams) Maj MA

BADMAN:

David: b 1750 d 8-14-1824 NY m Catherine --- Pvt NY

BAER: BAIR, BARR, BEAR, BARE

Abraham: b 9-7-1741 PA d 3-14-1828 PA m Catherine Horst Pvt PA

Abraham: b 12-30-1747 PA d 3-31-1817 PA m Juliana Walter Pvt PA

Adam: b 11-17-1740 NY d 11-28-1828 NY m (1)Annetje Spaan (2)Mrs. Catharine Fiero Russell Pvt PS NY

Adam: b 1761 PA d 1833 OH m Elizabeth Schnaveley 1Lt PA

Andrew: b 2-9-1768 PA d 6-17-1787 PA m Mary Showers PS PA

Andrew: b 1-3-1725 PA d 11-9-1815 PA m Anna Christina Behr Pvt PA

Aphraem: b 1719 GR d 1789 PA m Anna --- PS PA

Daniel: b 5-28-1755 PA d 11-2-1831 OH m Eva Whitmore Pvt PA

Daniel: b 1758 PA d 5-15-1805 CD m Julia A.C. John Pvt VA

Henry: b 1758 MD d 1849 MD m Elizabeth Shellman Pvt MD

Henry: b c 1750 PA d c 1810 PA m Atte --- Pvt PA

Isaac: b 1754 PA d 9-12-1806 PA m Christiana Huhn Sol PA

Jacob: b 7-14-1747 PA d 7-14-1793 PA m Catherine Snyder Pvt PA

Jacob: b 1745 PA d 2-24-1810 PA m Elizabeth Peter Pvt PA

Jacob: b c 1748 PA d 1822 PA m Elizabeth Amole Pvt PA

Jacob: b 1-14-1739 d 9-21-1815 PA m Elisabeth Walther Pvt PA

John: b 1755 MD d 4-10-1818 MD m Mary Thomas PS MD

Martin: b c 1752 PA d 1785/6 PA m Eve --- Pvt PA

Melchior: b 1751 PA d 1792 PA m Juliann --- PS PA

BAGBY:

Daniel: b 9-25-1760 VA d 8-20-1828 TN m Lucy Hunt Allen PS VA

Davis: b c 1750 VA d a 10-10-1815 NC m Eliza --- Lt NC

George: b a 1751 d 7- -1807 GA m Miriam --- Pvt GA

John Sr: b c 1730 VA d a 7-18-1789 VA m Theodocia Morris Capt VA

John: b 5-25-1761 d 11-17-1834 KY m Matilda Davis Sgt VA PNSR WPNS

William: b 5-1-1750 VA d 1806 VA m Drusilla Semmes Ens VA

BAGENT: BEGEANT

John: b 8-10-1761 VA d p 7-7-1824 VA m (1)Catherine Whitenack (2)Catherine Lewis Pvt VA PNSR

BAGER: BAUGHER

John George: b 3-29-1725 GR d 6-9-1791 PA m Anna Elizabeth Schwab PS PA

BAGG: BAGGS

Aaron: b 9-23-1757 MA d 8-16-1839 MA m Sarah Miller Pvt MA

Archibald: b 1753 IR d p 1796 GA m Hannah Ester Dennison Spy GA

Daniel Jr: b 1757 MA d 5-29-1829 NY m Thirza Ingram Pvt MA

John: b c 1745-50 IR d 1808 OH m Eleanor White Pvt SC

Joseph: b 1-6-1740 MA d 5-28-1836 MA m Eunice Loomis Lt MA

Judah: b 4-2-1758 MA d 8-18-1812 MA m Anna Roberts Cpl MA

Badgley
Scudder
Kelsey

HALLOWAY WHITFIELD HUNT (s. of Augustine), was told by his father, "All I have to give you is a dollar, and to seek for you the blessing of God." Becoming a Christian, he began life as a Methodist minister, but finding his education inadequate, so soon as he procured means, he prepared for college, and graduated from Nassau Hall, 1794, He was b. 9 April, 1769; pastor of Sparta, N. J., seven years, and of Bethlehem and Alexandria, 40 years, and part of this period also pastor of Kingwood. He had a son named after him, HOLLOWAY W., b. at Sparta, 1799, d. ———, m. Amanda Hann (dau. of Lawrence); pastor of Pleasant Grove Church, his first and only charge. He had children: 1. Caroline, m. Dr. Joseph Cook, of Washington, N. J.; 2. Holloway W., m. Caroline Martin. (dau of John and Elisabeth Sharp), a prominent lawyer of Schooley's Mountain; has been a member of the Legislature; director of the National Bank of Hackettstown; an elder of the Presbyterian Church of Schooley's Mountain; largely engaged in the care of trust funds and the settling of estates: 3. Lawrence, m. *first*, a dau. of Rev. Mr. Stoutenberg; *second*, Mary Uhle (dau. of John Martin and wid. of Harbert Uhle): 4. Rettie, m. Dr. Henry Stiger, of Mendham.

RALPH HUNT, of Newton, L. I., prob. a brother of THOMAS, the emigrant of New York, came to Long Island in 1652; he had 6 children.

SAMUEL (s. of Ralph, 1st), rem. from Long Island to New Jersey; he had a son, Samuel, who was the father of *Ralph*, who owned considerable land in Sussex Co. His father (Samuel) lived at Clinton, which was originally called Hunt's Mills. The complete genealogy is given in *Settlers of Trenton and Ewing*.

ILIFF.

RICHARD ILIFF, was a Quaker, who came from England to Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; m. a wife of Welsh parentage. Had at least one son:

I. JOHN, who settled at Tinnicum, Bucks Co., Pa., and at his death left an estate of 1800 acres which was divided among five sons:

(I). Benjamin, a Methodist preacher, who died at New Germantown, N. J., 1806, m. Ann Housworth; had ch.:

1. Valentine, m. a daughter of Alex. Moore, of Penn. and rem. to Iowa.
2. John, m. three times.
3. Mary Ann, m. William Purcell, of Hunterdon Co.
4. Elijah W., b. 14 Jan., 1802, d. 31 March, 1879, m. Sarah Hiner (dau. of William), b. 16 Feb., 1799, d. 13 April, 1862; resided in Tewksbury twp., Hunterdon Co.; had ch.: (1). Ann, m. Isaac Amerman; (2). Alpheus, m. Mary E. Philhower; had ch.: *Sarah E.*, m. Jas. L. Buchanan; res. at Stanhope; *Richard W.*, m. (1) Eliza Fritts (dau. of Fred.); (2) Mary E. Fine (dau. of John); rem. to Illinois; *Elijah W.*. died young; *John W.*, m. Barbara Osborn; rem. to Nebraska; *Mahlon W.*, died young; *Horace*, m. Susanna Pickle (dau. of Sam.); *Ann M.*, m. Garret C. Wack (s. of Casper); *Mary J.*, m. Furman H. Alpaugh; *William H.*, died in Nevada; (3). Benjamin, m. Elmira Johnson; (4). John, died young; (5). Mary Elisabeth, died young; (6). Hiram, died young; (7). Elias P., m. Mary M. Drake (dau. of Amos H.); res. in Warren Co.
5. Benjamin, m. Margaret Wilson (Harmony, Warren Co.).

(II). John and (III). Samuel, went to Zanesville, Ohio.

(IV). James, b. 1786, Feb. 22, m. Elisabeth Moore; res. at Newton, Sussex Co., N. J.

(V). Joseph, Methodist preacher of Philadelphia Conference.

(VI). Mercy, m. John Purcell.

(VII). Lydia, m. Abel White.

(VIII). Margaret, m. Thomas Upjohn.

(IX). Sarah, m. Solomon Housworth.

Miscellaneous—Edmund Iliff on 11 July, 1737, has 1,026 acres surveyed to him in Salem Co. (*Bass' B'k of Surveys*, p. 352).

KELSEY.

JOSEPH KELSEY, Sen., of Elisabethtown; his will, 13 Feb., 1739, prob. 1 July, 1742, names ch: I. JOSEPH, whose will prob. 2 Nov., 1753, names only his brothers and sisters; II. BENJAMIN; III. DANIEL, has at least *Mary* and *Ruth*: IV. MARCY CUTTOR; V. HANNAH BADGLEY, prob. wife of James; VI. MARY OLLIVER has daus., *Hannah* and *Mary;* VII. RUTH, m. Benjamin Ellstone; VIII. PHEBE WOOD, prob. wife of John; IX. LIDIA WINANS. Will also names "my cousin, Lawrence de Camp."

WILLIAM (prob. a grandson of Joseph), b. May, 1734, d. 6 Aug., 1806, at 72 yrs. and 7 mos.; buried at Chester, N. J.: m. Hannah (prob. dau. of Jabesh Bell); his will, Chester, 15 Feb., prob. 15 Sept., 1806, names ch.: I. THOMAS, b. 1766, d. 12 Dec., 1797, at 31, whose will, prob. 29 Jan., 1798, mentions only "my father, William;" II. JABESH, m. Sarah Corwin (dau. of William), b. 13 Jan., 1771; had at least *Hannah*, b. 2 Feb., 1790, d. 7 Feb., 1808, m. Luthur Norris; III. WILLIAM; IV. MEHITABLE REEVES; V. HANNAH CLAUSON; VI. ELISABETH BURNET; VII. PATIENCE FAIRCHILD; VIII. EUNICE REEVES: IX. [MARY ?] wife of Silas Horton.

JOSEPH (bro. of William), res. in Roxbury twp.; his will, April 13, prob. 25 May, 1770, names "my brother William, father-in-law, William, and dau., Sarah, not yet 18.

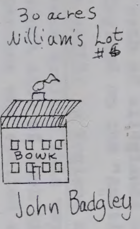
JOHN, of Newton twp., Sussex Co., may have been a grandson of Joseph, of Elizabeth; his will, 6 Jan., prob. 18 March, 1809, names wife, Martha, and ch.: I. HENRY C., of Sparta, Sussex Co., who had *John*, father of Henry C., Secretary of State of New Jersey; *Mary; Aaron H.; Charles; Martha; Elizabeth; William; Ellen*. II. THOMAS; III. CHARLES; IV. JOHN; V. WILLIAM; VI. DANIEL; VII. HANNAH; VIII. MARY; IX. SARAH; X. EUPHEMIA.

KEMPLE.

JOHAN PIETER KEMPEL came from Neuwied, on the river Rhine (near Coblentz) in Germany and resided in New York. His second marriage is recorded in the records of the Dutch Church in N. Y. city, as follows: *Johan Pieter Kempel, Wedr. v. Niwit, met Maria Clouer, j. d. mede v. Niwit, beide wonen alhier.* Translation, John Peter Kempel, widower, from Neuwied, [married] to Maria Clouer, single person, from Neuwied, both dwelling here [i. e. in N. Y.]; the banns were proclaimed 16 Sept., and the marriage took place 22 Sept., 1745. It was probably the will of this Peter, who may have rem. to New Jer-

SURROGATE
DIVISIONS

BADGLEY

		Docket Number
Book I, page 1 Map pp.19-29  	JOHN BADGLEY, dec'd. Leaving six children: John, Phebe, Sarah, Euphama, David and William, all infants, under 21. Several tracts. Some on the South side of First Mountain and the Homestead of N.E. side of the highway. Adjoining Wm. Robertson, Andrew Hetfield, Anthony Badgley, Noah Clark, Sam'l Williams, Wm. Badgley, David Pierson, Jacob Clark. Commissioners: David Crane, William Woolcocks, Isaac Sears, Jr., Dated: Wed., 1st May 1793. Nice Map.	S3
Book I, page 31	WILLIAM MATTHEWS, late of Newark Noah, Stephen, Phebe, Elizabeth, Joseph, some being minors. Adjoining Doc^{t} John Condict, Paxsons Brook, the late Nath'l Ogden. Commissioners: John Lindsley, Clerk, Jonathan Hedden, John Day, Jr. Dated: 1 July 1793. (O.C.) Map at top of petition.	S15
Book I, page 33	RYNEER SPIER, dec'd. Leaving children: Samuel and Mary both minors, under 21. Location: North Road from Acquacknuck to Newark. Commissioners: John Dodd, John Ludlow, John Jordan. Dated: 24 Jan. 1800. Map across top of petition on pages 33 and 35.	S16
Book I, page 37	JOSEPH CRANE, dec'd. Heirs: Aaron, Sarah, Phebe, Rhoda. Northeast Tabitha Wood, Southeast and Southwest Ezekiel Crane, Northwest by the road. O.C. 27 June 1794. Map at top of petition.	S29

Abst. Essex Co NJ
Part. & Div of Est
1793-1881

Abt by Va Alleman Brown

B.S. Lib

BADGLEY

THE BADGLEYS

Lyn Allison Yeager, 2620 Kiwanis Drive, Bowling Green, KY 42101

There are several spellings of the name BADGLEY: BAGGELY, BAGLEY, BAGILEY, BAGGILEY, BAGUELEY, BAGGELY and BAGGALIEGH. Some of these, of course, are results of unreadable script. At least two of these, BAGGELY and BADGLEY are of a Cheshire County, England family. In Baggely Hall a Crusader Coat of Arms is impaneled in the wall of the dining room. Another coat of arms and effigy of Sir William BAGGELY in armour is inlaid in the floor. That dining hall is forty-two feet long and is thirty-eight feet from floor to ceiling. The windows are seventeen feet tall.

In America the BAGGLEY family had a large plantation, "The Garden," in Montgomery County, Maryland. Henry BAGGLEY, a Catholic, was converted to Methodism and built a chapel on his land in 1805 and freed his slaves.

A Charles BAGGLEY married an Elizabeth STEARNS on May 27, 1682 in New Jersey. Their descendants lived in Washington, D. C. as late as 1926.

As early as 1634 a Jo. BAGGLEY sailed to Virginia on the merchant ship "Bonaventure" and took the oath of allegiance on January 2, 1634. In 1635 Thomas BAGGELAY, age 24, sailed from England on the "Amitie" to the West Indies.

The name BAGLEY in England meant one who came from the rams or pigs' woodland. People whose names were spelled this way were in Amelia County, Virginia in 1763 on 900 acres of land on the south side of Bush River "Joining the line of Haskin and Randolph." By 1825, or earlier, persons who spelled their name BAGLEY were in the town of Vandalia, Illinois--so the court records show.

Other persons whose name had this same spelling lived in Massachusetts in 1658, in Connecticut in 1790, in New York in 1755, New Hampshire in 1790, Virginia in 1634, Maine in 1790, South Carolina in 1783 and Maryland in 1778.

BADGLEYS were in New York as early as 1698, then New Jersey in 1747, Virginia in 1773 and Illinois in 1797. The BADGLEY family which settled in Illinois in 1797 originated in England. Their ancestors in America were first in Flushing, Long Island, New York in the late 1600s. By 1687 they were in Brooklyn. This family was George and Rachel (HATFIELD) BADGLEY, on a plantation and owning one slave.

In 1698 Anthony and Elizabeth (THORN) BADGLEY also lived in Flushing, Long Island. They, too, had one slave and these children: Anthony, Jr., George, Phebe, John and perhaps a James and Sarah. The Anthony, Jr., (1695-1732) was in Capt. WRIGHT's Company in the military in 1715.

The Rev. David BADGLEY was born in Essex County, New Jersey, November 5, 1749. His parents were Anthony and Ruth. In 1768, when David was nineteen, the family moved to Hampshire County, Virginia. The next year David married Rhoda BALLENTINE*. In 1774 both David and Rhoda were converted. In 1775 David was baptized and joined a Baptist church. He immediately became interested and active in the church, became an elder, a sort of lay-preacher, and by 1795 was ordained as a Baptist minister. David and Rhoda's children were: Aaron, b. 1773; Ichabod, b. 1780; Priscilla, b. 1783; David, Jr., b. 1786; Job, b. 1788; Abraham, b. 1793; Rachel; Mary; and Elizabeth.

Here are the families of these children:

Aaron, b. in Hardy Co., VA, 1773; m. Hethy STROTHER. Moved to Illinois in 1797. His wife and the two children, one of which was born on the trip from Virginia to Illinois, died. On June 20, 1799 David married Catherine STROUD (1778-1868) and they had five sons and three daughters: Isaac, Elijah, Adam, Strother, David, Jedida, Rebecca and Eva. They lived in St. Clair County. Aaron was a flour miller, farmer and justice of the peace and a ranger. In 1813 he made a trip on horseback to Virginia and hauled back to Illinois merchandise which was marketed in Springfield. He made several other such trips. On December 29, 1858 Aaron BADGLEY died.

Ichabod, David's second son, was born on December 5, 1780. Ichabod married Elizabeth ATCHESON, "Betsy." After her death Ichabod married again and reared a family of nine:

* Some books give the name as VALENTINE.

BADGLEYS

Ephraim, David, Mahala, Hannah, Rhoda, Peggy, Polly, Rosetta and Elizabeth.

Ichabod was fond of music and taught in pioneer singing schools. He was Justice of the Peace for four years. When his parents were old and feeble, he moved in with and cared for them and then lived on in their home after they died. Ichabod died on July 25, 1856.

Priscilla was born July 25, 1783. She married Solomon TETER. She was never well and died in 1818. They had no children.

David, Jr. was born January 25, 1786. He married Becky TEATOR February 28, 1804, and his father performed the ceremony. Their children were: Absolom, Abraham, Priscilla and Sarah. David was killed by a horse throwing him against a tree in 1811. His widow later married a man named PORTER.

Job was born in Hardy County, Virginia August 1, 1788. Reared on the farm, he never liked it and became a brick layer. In Illinois his brick kiln was on the Branch west of Hartman's at the old ford in St. Clair County. He also ran a sawmill with oxen and had a water mill on Silver Creek. He built the first brick house in Centerville. October 25, 1810 he married Micha WILDERMAN (1793-1856). They had ten children: John (1813-1852), Benjamin (1816-1842), David (1819-), Aaron (1821-1874), George (1826-1874), Simon Peter (1828-), William W. (1832-), Thomas (d. in infancy), Emily (1811-1843), Loretta (1823-1854). Job moved to Texas and died there on April 11, 1854.

Abraham was born in 1793. He was a pleasant man and held very firm opinions. He was a good farmer and never seemed to worry. Abraham also served as a Ranger, a Justice of the Peace, County Assessor, County Commissioner and even as a tooth puller. He rode a horse named Tone and enjoyed jumping fences when on the chase with the hounds. In 1812 he married Rachel BONHAM. Their children were: Martin, Rufina, Rhoda, Martha, Hannah, Suffie and Polly. In 1827 Abraham married Arpy JOHNSON and they had one daughter, Nancy Jane. Later he married the widow HENLY. Abraham died in 1857.

Rachel married Daniel STARR. Their children were: Jeremia, Henry, Daniel, Polly, Catherine and Rhoda.

Mary married Jeremiah HAND and her father gave them land on which to settle. They sold it and moved to Green County. Their children were: Solomon, Stephen, Rhoda, Rachel, Sarah, Priscilla, Rebecca, Terminda and Mills.

Elizabeth married John STARR July 6, 1798. They had one son who died. Later she married Joel SMITH, and they had one daughter and two sons in Montgomery County.

Rev. David BADGLEY founded and pastored the first Baptist church, New Design, in the Illinois Territory in 1797 the same year he moved from Virginia to Illinois. After a few years BADGLEY built and lived in a house near what is now O'Fallon, Illinois. That house is still partially standing on the property of Attorney Robert L. JENNINGS. David BADGLEY died December 16, 1824; his grave is on a wooded hill somewhat to the rear of the attorney's home.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

~~NOTED: Blue Mountain Heritage, Walla Walla Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 115, Walla Walla, WA 99362, Vol. III, No. 3, Fall 1976, p. 47--Pedigree chart of Betty Beach Wilder Jordan, R. 3, Box 122D, Milton-Freewater, OR 97862--Zenas BEACH, b. 1825, Wayne Co., IL; d. 28 July 1898 Eastman, Crawford Co., WI; m. Leavenworth, KS 2 July 1848 Elizabeth Ann HAMPTON, b. NY in 1820. Also Pedigree Chart Sarah Elizabeth Burrows, 2018 S. Howard, Apt. C, Walla Walla, WA 99362--John Duncan BURROWS, b. Bloomington, IL 9 Jan. 1912; m. 25 June 1942 to Frances Elizabeth McKITTRICK, p. Portland, OR,17 Oct. 1915; d. 11 Sept. 1971 Walla Walla, WA, also parents and grandparents.~~

~~NOTED: Idaho Genealogical Society, 325 State St., Boise, ID 83702, Vol. 19, No. 1, April 1976 1870 census of Owyhee Co., ID had the following IL residents listed as miners, p. 29--HACKLER, Jno. age 27, b. IL; Wm. DUSON, age 30; Hall GEER,age 40; M. DENSMORE,age 44; Ed. EDMONSON,age 50; Ira INGRAHAM, age 28; James H. LEE, age 31; Geo. NAPPLE, age 21; Wm. BAKER, age 32; John BAKER, age 33, Jno.BEDFORD, age 44; Edward TAYLOR, age 51; James AGNEL, age 52; Wm. PLACE, age 28 died during year ending 1 June 1870.~~

305 Cont.
9 Jane FitzRandolph Field m.1853 Thomas Eastburn MacDonald
8 Sarah Dunn m.1819 Benjamin I. Field
7 Joel Dunn m.1775 Rachel Runyon
6 Elizabeth Dunham m.1739 Micajah Dunn
5 Jonathan Dunham m.1714 Jane Pyatt
4 Mary Bonham m.1681 Edmund Dunham
3 Hannah Fuller m.1659 Nicholas Bonham
2 Samuel Fuller m.1635 Jane Lathrop
1 EDWARD FULLER

306-11308
10 WILLIAM ADGATE LORD m.1903 Sarah Horner Roberts
9 Charles Douglas Lord m.1858 Lucy Ann (Fay) Morehouse
8 Joshua Abel Lord m.1814 Polly (Mary) Douglas
7 Joseph Lord m.1784 Lucy Abel
6 Lucy Adgate m.1754 Joseph Lord
5 Matthew Adgate m.1727 Hannah Hyde
4 Ruth Brewster m.1692 Thomas Adgate
3 Benjamin Brewster m.1660 Ann Darte
2 Jonathan Brewster m.1624 Lucretia Oldham
1 WILLIAM BREWSTER

307-11309
10 ROSEMARY HOWLAND VAIL
9 Laura Louise Bain m.1890 Carl Montaigne Vail
8 Dudley Walsh Bain m.1864 Ella Virginia Hardie
7 Nancy Ward m.1817 Peter Bain
6 Ann Nancy Cobb m.b.1794 Jonathan Ward
5 Henry Cobb m.c.1733 Mary ~~Babcock~~
4 Lois Hallett m.1690 Henry Cobb
3 Elizabeth Gorham m.1666 Joseph Hallett
2 Desire Howland m.1643 John Gorham
1 JOHN HOWLAND

308-11310
10 FRANCES ELIZABETH EDWARDS m.1st 1924 Edgar Boyd Moyer, 2nd Edward Moore, 3rd H. Douglas MacDonald
9 Emily Amelia Smith m.1893 Frank Chester Edwards
8 to 2 see 569
1 FRANCIS COOKE

BADGLE

309-11311
9 MABEL BAKER DAY m.1905 John VanCleve Parker
8 Stephen Sylvester Day m.1879 Harriet A. DeVoursney
7 Elizabeth Crane m.1838 Samuel Thomas Day
6 Elizabeth Mulford m.1792 John Crane
5 Deborah Ludlow m.1771 Jonathan Mulford
4 Elizabeth Doty m.1749 Jeremy Ludlow
3 Joseph Doty m.1722 Sarah Badgly
2 Samuel Doty m.1678 Jane Harmon
1 EDWARD DOTY

310-11312
12 LILLIAN ROBBINS WRIGHT m. George Henry Huntley
11 Anna Eva Robbins m.1905 John Graham Wright
10 John Young Robbins m.1882 Lillian Locke Cann
9 Abel Cutler Robbins m.1848 Sarah Jane Porter
8 Joseph Robbins m.1802 Hannah Raymond
7 to 2 see 890
1 ISAAC ALLERTON

311-11313
10 MARY ETHEL BARTLETT m.1st 1890 George V. Bacon, 2nd 1907 Warren Beebe Flanders
9 to 2 see 312
1 RICHARD WARREN

312-11314
11 DOROTHY ETHEL BACON m.1913 Harold Oakley Woolley
10 Mary Ethel Bartlett m.1890 George V. Bacon
9 Henry Johnson Bartlett m.1869 Mary Elizabeth Adams
8 Isaac Bartlett m.1825 Sarah Cotton Banks
7 Joseph Bartlett m.1784 Anna Clark
6 Zacheus Bartlett m.1753 Margaret Barnes
5 Joseph Bartlett m.1717 Elizabeth Bartlett
4 Joseph Bartlett m.1692 Lydia Griswold
3 Joseph Bartlett m.1662 Hannah Pope
2 Mary Warren m.1628 Robert Bartlett
1 RICHARD WARREN

313-11315
11 CLARA WATSON WARD m.1921 Edwin Frederic Hussa
10 Susanna Suttle Watson m.1896 William John Ward
9 Edward Malcolm Watson m.1867 Susanna Suttle

Soc. Mayflower Des
in 91
PS kit

357 Cont.

8 Benjamin Kelsey m.1852 Mary Adams Gray (S)
7 to 2 see 765
1 STEPHEN HOPKINS

(S)

8 Mary Adams Gray m.1852 Benjamin Kelsey
7 Adams Gray m.b.1831 Mary Davis
6 Margaret (Adams) Johnson m.1786 Andrew Gray
5 Mary Carver m.1744 Richard Adams
4 Mary Cooke m.1717 Robert Carver
3 Caleb Cooke m.1681 Jane ----
2 Jacob Cooke m.1646 Damaris Hopkins
1 FRANCIS COOKE

358-8442(MA2902)

11 GRACE RICH ATWOOD m.1914 Charles Clifford McDermott
10 Harriet Sterling Bradford m.1869 Solomon Rich Atwood
9 to 2 see 988
1 WILLIAM BRADFORD

359-12084

10 KATHARINE PEASE HORR m.1894 Frederick Bates Lovejoy
9 Elijah Horr m.1864 Betsey Winslow
8 Elijah Horr m.1827 Gertrude Vedder
7 Jacob Horr m.1792 Hannah Peirce
6 Sarah Reed m.1767 Robert Horr
5 Sarah Warren m.1740 William Reed
4 Samuel Warren m.1704 Elinor Billington
3 Richard Warren m.b.1683 Sarah ----
2 Nathaniel Warren m.1645 Sarah Walker
1 RICHARD WARREN

Hannah
Wilson
also
desc.

360-12085

9 GRACE DRUMMOND
8 Emma Sybil Totten m.1869 John Edward Drummond
7 Sarah Anne Osborn m.1844 Samuel Totten
6 Sarah (Sally) Clark m.1809 John Osborn
5 Sarah Doty m.1775 John Clark
4 George Doty m.1747 Sibbie Howell
3 Joseph Doty m.1722 Sarah Badgly
2 Samuel Doty m.1678 Jane Harmon
1 EDWARD DOTY

BADGLE
HOPKIN

361-12086

10 LINZEE WARBURTON KING m.1926 Arthur Klingler Davis
9 William Roberts King m.1889 M. Linzee D. Watson
8 John Warburton King m.1865 Anna Clark
7 Hezekiah King m.b.1834 Weltha Warburton
6 Lemuel King m.1790 Jane (McKeen) Bronson
5 Hezekiah King m.a.1751 Anna Thrall
4 Sarah Reed m.1712 Hezekiah King
3 Esther Thompson m.1675 William Reed
2 Mary Cooke m.b.1650 John Thompson
1 FRANCIS COOKE

362-12087

11 MARY LOUISE ELDREDGE m.1931 Thomas Greene Abbott
10 Irvin Howard Eldredge m.1898 Marie Louise Benton
9 Joseph Coxe Eldredge m.1869 Ocie Bennett
8 Joseph Eldredge m.1830 Ann Morgan (Coxe) West
7 Aaron Eldredge m.1792 Hannah Langdon
6 Aaron Eldredge m.1761 Elizabeth Stillwell
5 Mercy Leaming m.b.1730 Samuel Eldredge
4 Hannah Whilldin m.1701 Thomas Leaming
3 Hannah Gorham m.c.1683 Joseph Whilldin
2 Desire Howland m.1643 John Gorham
1 JOHN HOWLAND

363-12111

11 HERBERT HARDING BUNKER m.1914 Agnes Louise Macaulay
10 Henry Chase Bunker m.1873 Sarah Josephine Mayo
9 Henry Sell Bunker m.1846 Sophronia Wood
8 Henry Chase Bunker m.1819 Huldah Ann Sell
7 Abel Bunker m.b.1797 Elizabeth Morris
6 Lydia Paddock m.1750 Shubael Bunker
5 Susanna Gorham m.1726 Daniel Paddock
4 Stephen Gorham m.1703 Elizabeth Gardner
3 John Gorham m.1675 Mary Otis
2 Desire Howland m.1643 John Gorham
1 JOHN HOWLAND

364-12112

10 MARY EDITH LEAMING m.1929 Pierre Simon Mory
9 George Sanders Leaming m.1884 Mary Cluxton

Soc. Mayflower Des
in N J

BS Lib

Genealogy and History

of

ANTHONY BADGLEY

WESTFIELD MEMORIAL LIBRARY
WESTFIELD, NEW JERSEY

Compiled by

Joyce Burt Derringer
8549 Duncan Plains Road
Alexandria, Ohio 43001

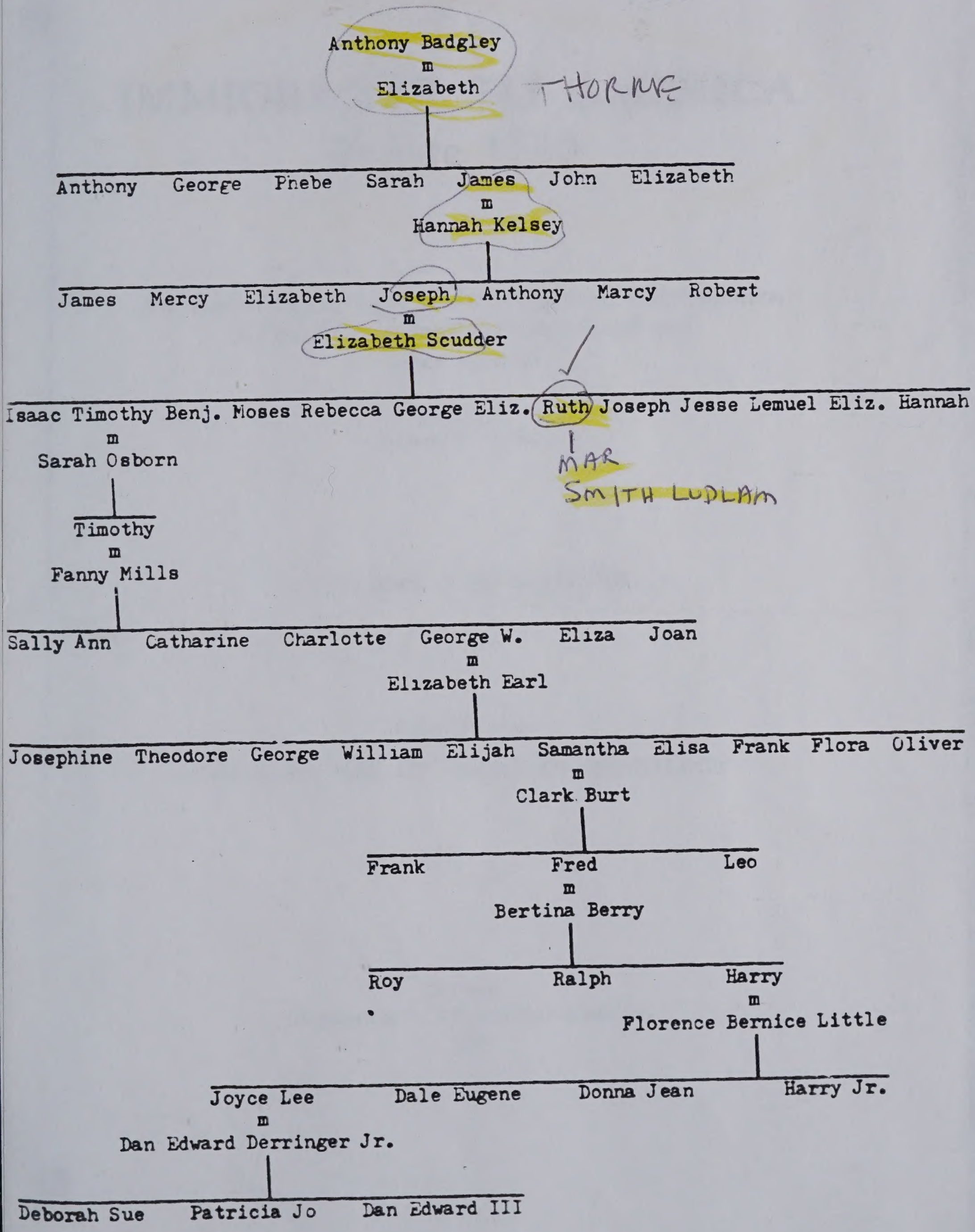
from GSWF
c/o West Library
550 E. Broad St.
Westfield NJ
07090

1982

Hopkins
Room
929.2
(Badgley)
Der

821507

BADGLEY/BURT GENEALOGY


Anthony Badgley
m
Elizabeth
THORNE
Anthony George Phebe Sarah James John Elizabeth
m
Hannah Kelsey
James Mercy Elizabeth Joseph Anthony Marcy Robert
m
Elizabeth Scudder
Isaac Timothy Benj. Moses Rebecca George Eliz. Ruth Joseph Jesse Lemuel Eliz. Hannah
MAR
SMITH LUDLAM
m
Sarah Osborn
Timothy
m
Fanny Mills
Sally Ann Catharine Charlotte George W. Eliza Joan
m
Elizabeth Earl
Josephine Theodore George William Elijah Samantha Elisa Frank Flora Oliver
m
Clark Burt
Frank Fred Leo
m
Bertina Berry
Roy Ralph Harry
m
Florence Bernice Little
Joyce Lee Dale Eugene Donna Jean Harry Jr.
m
Dan Edward Derringer Jr.
Deborah Sue Patricia Jo Dan Edward III

IMMIGRANTS TO AMERICA
Before 1750

An Alphabetical List of Immigrants to the Colonies, before 1750, compiled from official and other records

Edited by
Frederick A. Virkus

Surnames A through Bat

Excerpted from

THE MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1965

Easkot, of Manchester; 1 son, 4 daus.; 7-Elizabeth, m. May 16, 1756, William Morse, of Beverly; 8-Anne, m. before 1766, Mr. Williams (see E359).

BADCOCK, William, settled at Marlborough, Mass.; m. Lucy —; issue: 1-William (b. July, 1711); m. Lydia —; 3 sons, 3 daus. (see M671q).

BADDAM, Jo. (b. 1595), embarked in the "George" at the port of London, Eng., Aug. 21, 1635, bound for Va. (see H1249).

BADDEN, John, brought to Va., 1639, by William Davis, James City Co. (see V251) .

BADDEN, William, he and wife were "notified" 1726-27, at John Marsh's in Charlestown, Mass. (see M669a).

BADE, Clem., brought to Va., 1641, by Thomas Morrey, Isle of Wight Co. (see V251).

BADEAU, Elie (b. St. Georges, Saintonge, now department of Charente Inferieure, France), son of Pierre and Marie (Triau) Badeau; he was a Huguenot and came from Eng.; settled at New Rochelle and in Westchester co., N.Y.; one account states that Jean Magnon, tailor, a Huguenot, formerly of Tonneins, Guyenne, France (son of the deceased Jacques Magnon and his wife Judith Herbe) was m. Feb. 4, 1695, in the French Church, Bristol, Eng., to Claude, dau. of Elie Badeau; that their son Jean was bap. in that Church July 25, 1697; that John Magnon, "taylor," came to New York, 1697 or 98, and was made free of the city, May 15, 1705; that on Oct. 23, 1698, his son Elie, and Feb. 4, 1700, his dau. Marie were bap. in the French Church, N.Y. City; was the "head of a family," 1704, but had removed in 1707 to New Rochelle, N.Y., where the name became "Mannion;" the above account might indicate that Elie, Sr., had m. twice and that Claude was his dau. by his first wife, or possibly that she was his sister instead of dau.; m. Bristol, Eng., Aug. 30, 1696, Claude (Fume) Blondeau, dau. of Daniel Fume, and widow of Francois Blondeau; issue: 1-Elie (b. Oct. 29, 1698, bap. in French Church, N.Y. City); also prob. 2-John (b. New Rochelle, 1699-d. abt. Mar. 21, 1787), settled at Red Mills, Putnam co., N.Y., abt. 1775; m. and had 3 sons, 1 dau. (see B348-H1455-N206d).

BADER, Andries, sailed from Rotterdam, Holland, in the "Robert and Alice" of Dublin, to Pa., where he took oath of allegiance Sept. 11, 1738 (see P492-P498).

BADER, Christopher, sailed from Rotterdam, Holland, in the "Thistle" of Glasgow to Pa., where he took oath of allegiance Aug. 29, 1730 (see P492-P498).

BADER, Christopher, sailed from London, Eng., in the "London" to Pa., where he took oath of allegiance Jan. 10, 1739 (see P492-P498).

BADER, Johan Georg, sailed from Rotterdam, Holland, in the "Patience" to Pa., where he took oath of allegiance Aug. 11, 1750 (see P492-P498).

BADER, Michl., sailed from London, Eng., in the "London" to Pa., where he took oath of allegiance Jan. 10, 1739 (see P492-P498).

BADER, Philip Jacob, sailed from Rotterdam, Holland, in the "Phoenix" to Pa., where he took oath of allegiance Oct. 20, 1744 (see P492-P498).

BADGE, John, brought to Va., 1642, by Thomas Bagwell, Charles City Co. (see V251).

BADGER, Ann, brought to Va., 1639, by William Parry, Elizabeth City Co. (see V251).

BADGER, Ann, brought to Va., 1648, by Richard Thompson, Northumberland Co. (see V251).

BADGER, Anne, brought to Va., 1653, by Mrs. Mary Brent, —— Co. (see V251).

BADGER, Giles or Gyles (b. Eng.-d. Newbury, Mass., July 10 or 17, 1647), bro. of Nathaniel Badger(qv)who prob. returned to Eng. before 1661, and was living, 1678; Coffin says also bro. of Richard (qv), of Wenham; settled at Newbury, by 1635; farmer; m. 1st, abt. 1642, Elizabeth Greenleaf (bap. Jan. 16, 1622), dau. of Capt. Edmund and Sarah (Dole) Greenleaf, of Newbury; (she m. 2d, Feb. 10, 1647/8, Richard Brown, of Newbury, but was widow Brown in 1677-78); issue: only child John (b. Newbury, June 30, 1643-d. of small pox, Newbury, Mar. 31, 1691), settled Newbury, where he had a horsepower "oat meal mill;" sgt. of militia; m. 1st, June 16, 1663, Elizabeth (d. Apr. 8, 1669), dau. of James and Elizabeth Hayden; m. 2d, Feb. 23, 1670/71, Hannah (b. Oct. 7, 1651-d. of small pox abt. 1691), dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Merrill) Sweet; issue (1st marriage): 3 sons, 1 dau.; issue (2d marriage): 3 sons, 6 daus. (see B32-C1126h-E317-E359-M416b-M671r-N146w).

BADGER, James (b. Ire., 1744-d. Milford, Jan. 28, 1841), came from Brookline, N. H., and settled at Milford, N. H., 1783, on a farm in the Mile Slip, near the Mason line; m. Martha —— (b. 1742-d. May 27, 1812); issue, all b. Brookline: 1-Azubah (b. Mar. 10, 1771-d. Brookline, May 13, 1853); 2-Rhoda (b. Sept. 21, 1772), m. Nov. 23, 1796, Philip Farnsworth (d. Nov. 24, 1848), of Brookline; 3-Nancy (b. Apr. 11, 1774-d. Aug. 26, 1779); 4-Leonard (b. Sept. 18, 1775-d. Brookline, Dec. 27, 1837), settled at Milford; removed to Brookline, 1832; m. June 1, 1806, Sally Barrett (b. Feb. 18, 1788-d. July 12, 1870), of Mason, N. H.; 3 sons, 1 dau.; 5-Betty (b. Oct. 7, 1778); 6-Abigail (b. Oct. 16, 1780), m. May 17, 1798, Abel Blood, of Wilton, N. H. (see N146i).

BADGER, Nathaniel, bro. of Gyles and Richard Badger (qv) of Newbury, Mass.; settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635, according to Coffin; prob. returned to Eng. before 1661; m. Hannah —— (see E359).

BADGER, Richard, perhaps bro. of Gyles and Nathaniel Badger (qv) of Newbury, Mass.; settled at Wenham, Mass.; freeman, 1644 (see E359).

BADGER, Thomas, was at New Haven, 1639 (of whom no good is told, Savage);(see G164).

BADGLEY, Anthony (b. Eng.), settled at Flushing, L. I., N. Y., before 1688, and Mar. 3, 1694, petitioned to survey his lot called the "Hemp lot;" one of purchasers of tract of land called "New Britain" or "Markseta Colinnge," abt. 33 miles northwest of Elizabethtown, N. J.; he is mentioned in Flushing tax list of 1711; sgt. in Capt. Jonathan Wright's company of militia; m. Elizabeth ——; issue: 1-Anthony (b. bet. 1690 and 1695-d. Flushing, Apr. 3, 1732), m. Phebe Haight; 2-George (b. bet. 1693 and 1696-d. abt. Sept., 1759), settled at Elizabethtown, N. J.; from Long Island, N. Y., after 1698; m. Mary Hatfield; had 1 dau. Nancy and a son Cornelius; 3-Phebe (b. bet. 1696 and 1698), came to Elizabethtown from Long Island, 1736, with bros. after 1698; m. Jamaica, L. I., Peter Willcockse, Sr., came from Eng., settled on land next to James Badgley, his bro.-in-law, Jan. 6, 1736/7; 4 sons, 1 dau.; 4-Sarah (b. bet. 1698 and 1700), came to Elizabethtown, from Long Island, 1736, with bros.; m. 1721, Joseph Doty, came from east end of Long Island and settled on Elizabethtown lot No. 39, in Stony Hill Valley, N. J.; 4 sons, 1 dau.; 5-James (b. Flushing, bet. 1700 and 1705-d. Essex co., N. J., 1777), settled in N. J. abt. 1736; from Long Island, N. Y., with bro. John; calls himself "of the borough of Elizabeth;" m. Hannah, dau. of Joseph Kelsey, of Rahway, N. J.; 4 sons, 3 daus.; 6-John (b. after 1700-d. 1759), settled in N. J. abt. 1736, along Blue Brook near Elizabethtown; had tract of 400 acres surveyed for self and bro. James by Joseph Morse, the Elizabethtown surveyor; m. 1727, Euphemia ——, and had sons Anthony and John; 7-Betsy (b. after 1700), came to Elizabethtown, from Long Island, 1736, with bros.;

m.
- HANNAH
KELSEY
#2847

OF THE OFFICERS AND SOULDIERS BELONGING TO THE COMPANY OF JONATHAN WRIGHT, CAPTN.[5]

[A. D. 1715.]

Willm Thorne, Lieutenant
John Tallman, Ensign
John Taylor }
James Lewis, Junr } Corporals
Johanus Van Wick
Nathl Roe
Steven Ryder
Christopher Hopper
Samll Clemment
Joseph Lawrence
Joseph Hedges
Thom: Rattoone
Wm Hix
Elikiam Hedges
James Talman

Anthony Badgeley }
Tunis Covert } Serjants

Thom Gleane, Drummer.
Wilm Burling
Steven ffoard
Thom: Clement
John Baalding.
Benjamin ffield
John Embree
John Hix
ffrancis Doughty Junr
Steven Hix
Thom: Hix
Joseph ffield

---

[5] This is to certify that the above, with the copy on

HISTORY of TOWN
of

AN EXACT LIST

OF ALL Ye INHABITANTS NAMES Wth IN Ye TOWNE OFF FFLUSHING AND P'CINCTS OF OLD AND YOUNG FFREEMEN AND SERUANTS WHITE & BLACKE &c, 1698.[3]

9 Coll: Tho Willett and Mtrs
Alena his wife
Elbert
Cornelius
Abraham
John } Sones
Alena
Elizabeth } Daughters
John Clement: Servt
Negros ffrancis
Jeffrey Hary Jack
and Dick Mary } 7

9 Justice Tho: Hukes and
Mrs Mary his wife
Isaac: Benjamin—Charles
Wm Stephen Charely } Sones

HISTORY of TOWN
of
FLUSHING L.I
PUB BY WALES
FLH LDS # 142 5565
1895

Hstry Town of Flushing
L. I NY by Waller
pub by J. H. RIDENOUR 1849

LDS# 1425565

3 his wife
Mary: Negro Sam 1
Rebecca Clery
4 Athelena Rebecca
phebe Negro: 1
Philip Odall and
his wife Mary
7. Philip Mary
John Elizab'th
Deborah
Joseph Hedger
and Hannah his
7 wife—Joseph
Margrett
Uriah Sarah
Hannah
Antnody Badgley
5 Elizab'th his wife
Anthony George—
phebe: 1 Negro 1
Dan'll Patrick and
4 Dinah his wife
Sarah James ffeke
One Negro 1
John Ryder and his
wife, John Robert
6 Hettie Wintie
One negro 1
2 Dennis Holdrone
Sarah his wife
Josiah Genning
3 and Martha his wife

Histry Town of Flushing
L I Ny by Waller
pub by J.H. RIDENOUR 1899
LDS # 1425565

ried Maria, daughter of Thomas Stead, and had S phia Elizabeth; Sarah Anne, who married Israel, so of Moses Moore, Feb. 21, 1849, and had David Allen Elias, who married Elizabeth C. Spencer, daughter James L. Spencer, Feb. 28, 1849, and had Cornelia David, John, and Mary. In the Allen buryin ground, the oldest in the township, rest the remain of many of the old pioneers and their descendants.

Anthony Badgley was an early settler. He was th third son of Anthony, the third son of James Badgle who came to the Valley between the First and Secon Mountains in 1736–37, where he had surveyed to hi by the Elizabethtown surveyor a tract of 400 acre lying above Blue Brook, and extending south to th top of the First Mountain. The descendants wer very numerous, and some of them settled in Warre township. Hence we find Alfred Badgley holdin office in the township in 1849.

George Brown, son of Andrew, lived on Stony Hill where John W. Hand afterwards resided. His wife' name was Elizabeth Martin, of Woodbridge. Sh died Aug. 6, 1777, aged twenty-five, and he afterward married a Wood, sister of Samuel, of Dayton, and o Esther, the wife of Jonathan Totten. His childre were Thompson, whose name occurs frequently in th town records; Noah, who died at about twenty-two

NOTICE:
This material may be protected
by copyright law.

HISTORICAL

AND

GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY

Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants

JOHN E. STILLWELL, M. D.

VOL. V

N J COLLECTI

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1970

~~SUDDEN~~

Badgley

~~ADD~~ ADD

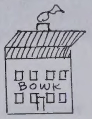
~~DECAMP~~

SURROGATE DIVISIONS

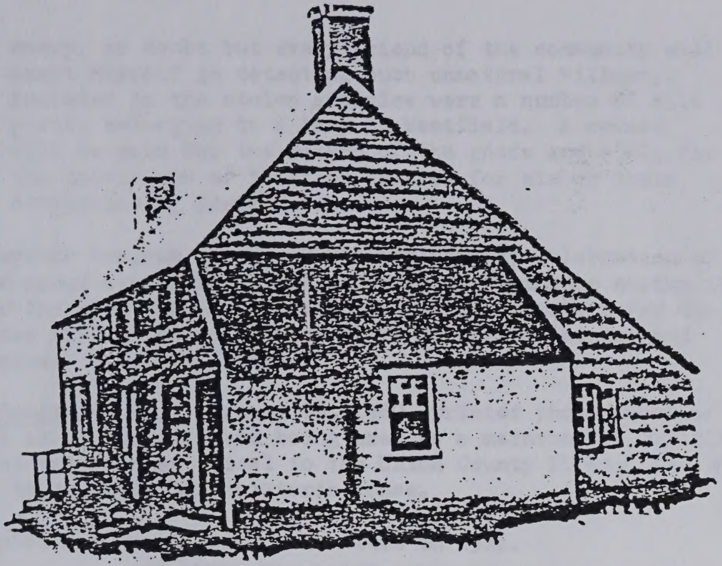
Divisions of estate 1793-1887 Rec ~~@~~ Newark NJ by Brown 4th M Lot

		Docket Number
Book I, page 1 Map pp.19-29	JOHN BADGLEY, dec'd. Leaving six children: John, Phebe, Sarah, Euphama, David and William, all infants, under 21. Several tracts. Some on the South side of First Mountain and the Homestead of N.E. side of the highway. Adjoining Wm. Robertson, Andrew Hetfield, Anthony Badgley, Noah Clark, Sam'l Williams, Wm. Badgley, David Pierson, Jacob Clark. Commissioners: David Crane, William Woolcocks, Isaac Sears, Jr., Dated: Wed., 1st May 1793. Nice Map.	S3 ~~1799~~ 1794 1793
Book I, page 31	WILLIAM MATTHEWS, late of Newark Noah, Stephen, Phebe, Elizabeth, Joseph, some being minors. Adjoining Doc^{t} John Condict, Paxsons Brook, the late Nath'l Ogden. Commissioners: John Lindsley, Clerk, Jonathan Hedden, John Day, Jr. Dated: 1 July 1793. (O.C.) Map at top of petition.	S15
Book I, page 33	RYNEER SPIER, dec'd. Leaving children: Samuel and Mary both minors, under 21. Location: North Road from Acquacknuck to Newark. Commissioners: John Dodd, John Ludlow, John Jordan. Dated: 24 Jan. 1800. Map across top of petition on pages 33 and 35.	S16
Book I, page 37	JOSEPH CRANE, dec'd. Heirs: Aaron, Sarah, Phebe, Rhoda. Northeast Tabitha Wood, Southeast and Southwest Ezekiel Crane, Northwest by the road. O.C. 27 June 1794. Map at top of petition.	S29

30 acres
William's Lot
#6



John Badgley



Badgley House—off New Providence Rd., Mountainside

The Badgley farmhouse on New Providence Road was built by the pioneers, James and John. It was apparently built in two sections, the earliest section may date from the early 1700's. It is located off New Providence Road in the Union County Park Commission Watchung Reservation. It is a handmade house, the frames were hewn in the woods, the lath and shingles are hand-split, the plaster made of lime and clay from their own ground. The nails were made by the local blacksmith, white pine pegs were used to fasten the frames and floor. One section uses gun posts in the framing. When Mr. Frederick S. Taggart bought the farm in 1909, the old house was beyond repair and he moved it to the rear. Mr. A. Ayers bought the house later. It is now owned by the Park Commission and used as a storage shed.

When the British were expected to enter Westfield, the residents sent their valuables to Badgleys thinking they would be safe so far out of town. It may have been raided because the farmhouse was used as a refugee by "rebel" citizens of Westfield during the Battle of Short Hills, June 26, 1777, and again during the Battle of Springfield. The New Jersey Journal on July 5, 1780, printed the following:

> Raiders at Badgleys
>
> During the recent raids in this vicinity, quantities of linen, clothing, a state lottery ticket, silver, etc., were stolen from the home of John Badgley, living on the mountain above Westfield. As the above articles were sent abroad to keep them from the raids of our more than savage

Badgley House—off New Providence Rd., Mountainside

The Badgley farmhouse on New Providence Road was built by the pioneers, James and John. It was apparently built in two sections, the earliest section may date from the early 1700's. It is located off New Providence Road in the Union County Park Commission Watchung Reservation. It is a [illegible], the timbers were hewn in the woods, the lath and shingles are hand-split, the plaster made of lime and clay from under the ground. The nails were made by the local blacksmith, while wood pegs were used to fasten the frames and floors. The earliest wing has gun ports in the [illegible]. When Mr. Frederick A. [illegible] bought the farm in 1904, the old house was [illegible] repair and he moved it to the rear. Mr. A. Ayers bought the house later. It is now owned by the Park Commission and used as a storage shed.

When the British were expected to enter Westfield, the residents sent their valuables to Badgleys thinking they would be safe so far out of town. It may have been raided because the farmhouse was used as a refuge by "rebel" citizens of Westfield during the Battle of Short Hills, June 26, 1777, and again during the Battle of Springfield. The New Jersey Journal of July 5, 1780, printed the following:

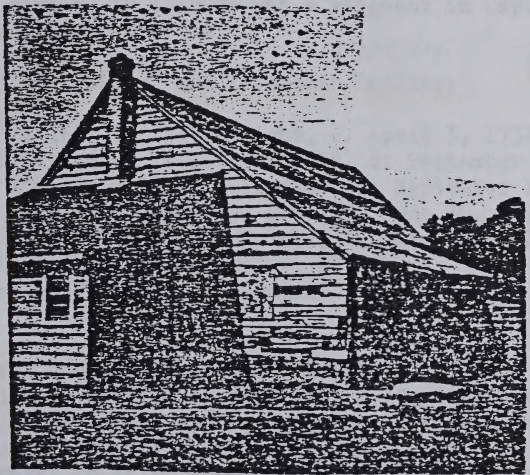
> "Robbers at Badgleys
>
> During the recent raids in this vicinity, quantities of linen, clothing, a stone [illegible] kettle, silver, etc., were stolen from the home of John Badgley, living in the mountain above Westfield. As the above [illegible] [illegible] to keep them from the [illegible] and make them [illegible]

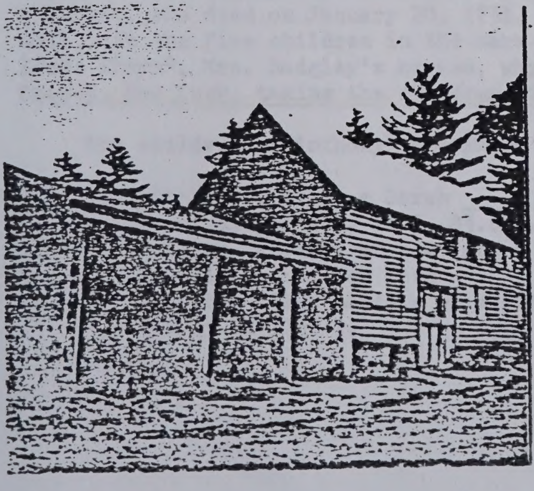
enemy, no doubt but every friend of the community will exert himself in detecting such unnatural villancy. Included in the stolen articles were a number of silk gowns, belonging to a lady in Westfield. A reward will be paid for the return of the goods and $500, for the detections of thief or thieves for his or their conviction by Edwin Marsh.

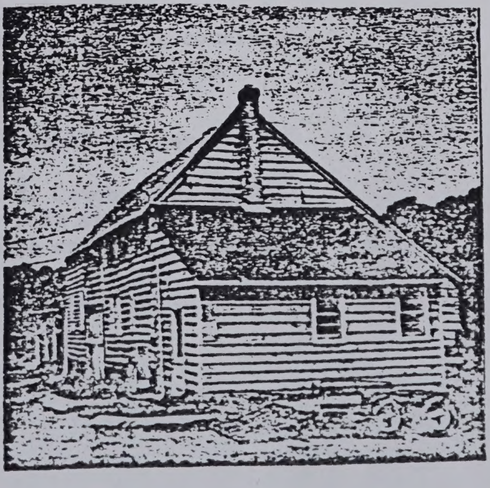
A Souvenir Program for the 200th Anniversary Celebration of Westfield shows a picture of the old Badgley farmhouse saying it was "over the hill beyond Pot Luck and was headquarters for the farmers of that district when 'barn dances, raisings, and barbecues' were the fashion."

The Courier-News, February 29, 1980, printed photographs of the house as it is today and being used as a maintenance building by the county. An appeal to the Union County Freeholders was made to preserve this historic house.

The pictures shown below were taken in 1981.







The exact date of arrival of Anthony Badgley from England is not known. Badgleys were in New York as early as 1688, in New Jersey in 1747, Virginia in 1773, Illinois in 1797, and Michigan in 1847. Anthony Badgley was married to Elizabeth around 1692. ✓ # 2841 THORNE
A petition for a warrant of survey for his lot in Flushing, Long Island, New York, was made under the date of March 3, 1694, in order to put a stop to the encroachments of "Hemp Lot" by Thomas Hedger and others. This petition was granted on August 9, 1697. In 1698, when a list of all inhabitants was made, Anthony and his wife, three children and a negro slave were shown. In 1700, they are known to have had a plantation at Flushing. They are listed in the town census in the Dutch Section, possible Elizabeth was Dutch. Anthony was one of a company which purchased through Peter Sonmans, one hundred and seventy thousand acres lying about thirty-three miles to the northwest of Elizabethtown in New Jersey. The Indians were paid 200 pounds in cash and goods for this tract, the Badgley share was one-fourteenth. A copy of this deed precedes this page. In July 1711, the Tax List shows "account of each inhabitant of Flushing provisions as follows: 23 pounds of bacon, 6 bushels of wheat, and one bushel of Indian corn." In 1715 he was a sargeant in Captain Jonathan Wright's Company Militia.

The children of Anthony^{1} and Elizabeth THORNE / Badgley: THORNE ✓

*1. Anthony^{2} b 1695, m Phebe Haight, d. April 3, 1732
*2. George b 1693-6, m Rachel Hatfield, d. September 1759
*3. Phebe b 1696-8, m Peter Wilcockse, d. September 15, 1715
*4. Sarah b 1698-1700, m Joseph Doty, d. June 30, 1785
*5. James b 1700-05, m Hannah Kelsey, d. July 18, 1777 – # 2846
*6. John b 170_, m Euphemia Hadley, d. 1759
*7. Elizabeth b 170_, m Uriah Hedges

1. Anthony^{2}, first son of Anthony and Elizabeth was born between 1690 and 1695. He was married November 12, 1719, to Phebe Haight, born in Flushing, November 12, 1701, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Noble) Haight and great-granddaughter of Simon Hoyt, who came on the ship "Abigail" to Salem Massachusetts in 1628. Phebe was a Quaker, she died on January 20, 1731, in Flushing. Anthony's will left the five children in the care of his "loving cousin, Issac Thorn", Mrs. Badgley's nephew, who moved to Dutchess County, New York, taking the children with him. ✓

The children of Anthony^{2} and Phebe (Haight) Badgley:

1. Anthony^{3} b 1722, m Sarah ______, d. October 12, 1810, Sarah d. April 1, 1805, 83.6.5. Both are buried in the Badgley Cemetery on his farm a mile and a half northwest of Salt Point, New York
2. Samuel b 1722, captain of a military company in Dutchess County in 1758-9.

3. Elizabeth b 172_
*4. Stephen b 172_, d. 1800
5. Sarah b 1730

2. George^{2} (Anthony^{1}) Badgley, second son of Anthony and Elizabeth, was born 1696 in Flushing, moved to Elizabethtown, ✓ New Jersey. He married in 1717 to Rachel Hatfield, the daughter of Cornelius and Sarah. George died in Elizabethtown September, 1759, said to have drowned. Under the date of April 12, 1777, Samuel Force of Vermont gave a bond to John Badgley of Canoe Brook, obligating himself to pay the widow, Rachel Badgley, 30 pounds. The witnesses to the bond were Isaac Badgley and Thomas Force. The bond is receipt dated March 29, 1778, by John Badgley, for 31.10 pounds, no reason for cancellation. Mrs. Badgley died at Elizabethtown in 1794, and was buried August 9th in the Presbyterian Churchyard as "Mrs. Badgley, sister of Cornelius Hatfield".

The children of George^{2} and Rachel (Hatfield) Badgley:

*1. George^{3} b 1726, m Charity Noe, d. April 25, 1794
*2. Cornelius b 1728, m Elsey Townley, d. June 10, 1794
3. Elizabeth b 173_, m Benjamin Jackson of Hackensack on May 1, 1763. 2. John Brown. 3. Mr. Lee ✓
4. Sarah b 173_, m John Clark who d. 1771. 2. William Graham. 3. Robert DeForest. Sarah d. December 2, 1793
5. Mary b 1739, m James Carmichael as his 2nd wife, d. July 30, 1759
6. Rachel b 1741, m John Doobs, d. November 10, 1762, buried First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth

3. Phebe^{2} (Anthony^{1}) Badgley, first daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth, was born in Flushing in 1696-8. She married Peter Wilcockse in Jamaica, Long Island, on September 15, 1715, and ✓ came to New Jersey with her brothers, George, James, and John. Peter died June 1, 1768, Phebe died June 22, 1776, both are buried in the Wilcocks family burial ground located in the Watchung Reservation, Union County.

The children of Peter and Phebe^{2} (Badgley) Wilcocks:

1. Peter Jr.
2. William, m Miss Howell
3. John, m Miss Ross
4. Stephen
5. Sarah

4. Sarah^{2} (Anthony^{1}) Badgley, second daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth, was born 1698-1700 in Flushing. She was married in

Elizabethtown in 1721 to Joseph Doty, son of Samuel. His father was Edward Doty, a Mayflower passenger. Joseph was born in Piscataway, New Jersey, October 30, 1696. They came to Elizabethtown with John and James Badgley in 1736 and settled in Stoney Hill Valley. He was a trustee of the New Providence Presbyterian Church. Joseph died in New Providence, September 10, 1768, Sarah died June 30, 1785.

BADGLEY
KELSEY

The children of Joseph and Sarah^2 (Badgley) Doty:

1. Joseph Jr.
2. George m. Sibbie Howell
   (1) Susan m. John Clark Jr., son of John, Long Island
      a. George Doty m Deborah Osborn, daughter of Jonathan H. Osborn
      b. Sally m John Osborn, son of Jonathan (John took a 2nd wife, Margaret Simpson), Sally stayed in New Jersey, her parents moved to Luzerne County, Pennsylvania
      c. John
      d. Anthony
      e. Elizabeth
      f. Sarah

2846

5. James^2 (Anthony^1) Badgley, third son of Anthony and Elizabeth, was born in Flushing, Long Island, 1700-05, married Hannah Kelsey, daughter of Joseph of Rahway. He moved from Long Island to Elizabethtown and acquired considerable land in Turkey, now New Providence, his home plantation being on the road from Rahway to Westfield. James settled at the top of the first mountain in 1736 next to his brother, John, in what is now Mountainside. ✓ James died July 18, 1777. The abstract from Calendar of Wills 1771-1780 shows:

#2857

dau. of
JOSEPH
KELSEY

> 1777, July 7. Badgley, James, of Elizabeth, Essex Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Hannah, 1/3 of my moveable estate, and 1/3 of my home lot where I live, during her life. Son, James, 5 shillings more than I have given him before. Son, Joseph, 5 shillings more that I have given him by deed. Sons, Anthony and Robert, my home lot, where I live. Son, Anthony, 1/2 of my lot at the mountain. I have given to son, Robert, 1/2 of the same lot by deed. Sons, Anthony and Robert, 1/2 of that lot joining Joseph Badgley and William Parsel, which I lately run out to them, and they are to pay to their mother, 25 pounds, and to my daughter's daughters, namely, Hannah, Elizabeth, Rachal, Sarah, Masah, 25 pounds, divided between the said Hannah Freland, Elizabeth Freland, Rachal Freland, Sarah Freland, Marsy Freland. Sons, James, Anthony, Joseph, Robert, All my unsurveyed lands. Grandson, William Robertson, 40 shillings. "The legacy given my daughter Marsy Garles." Executors--sons, Anthony and Robert. Witnesses--Jacob Clark, John Badgley. Proved November 18, 1777. Lib. 19, p. 472

The children of James^{2} and Hannah (Kelsey) Badgley:

✓*1. James^{3} b 172_
2. Mercy m Abraham Vreeland (Freland)
3. Elizabeth m William Robertson
*4. Joseph b August 6, 1727, m Elizabeth Scudder, d. 1785
*5. Anthony b 1733, m Anne Woodruff, d. June 30, 1803
6. Marcy m Mr. Garles
*7. Robert m Rachel Vreeland, d. 1783

6. John^{2} (Anthony^{1}) Badgley, fourth son of Anthony and Elizabeth, born 1700 in Flushing. He married Euphemia Radley in 1721, daughter of John and Hannah of Elizabethtown. He came to New Jersey with his brothers and three sisters and settled next to James. He attended the Presbyterian Church in Turkey. John may also have been a lieutenant in Captain Nathaniel Davis' Militia in 1747. He died in 1759, his will dated September 7, 1759, mentioned his wife and twelve children. He may have been buried at the church in New Providence and the grave covered up when the church was expanded.

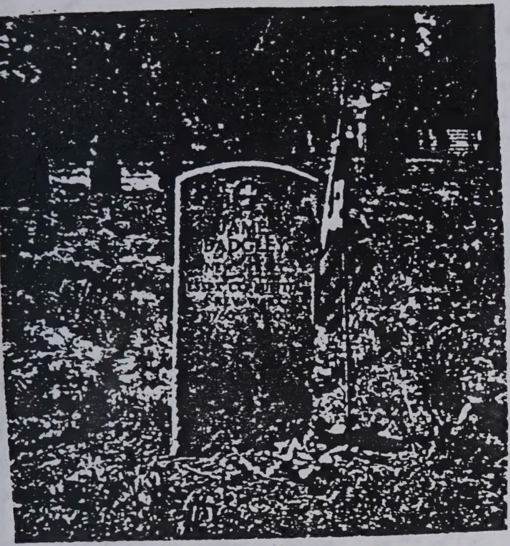
1. Moses^{3}
*2. John b , m Sarah Clark, d. 1785
*3. Anthony
4. William
5. Sarah
6. Mary
7. Phebe
8. Jane
9. Elizabeth
10. Catherine
11. Hannah
12. Euphemia b 174_, m Daniel Thompson, son of Timothy

7. Elizabeth^{2} (Anthony^{1}) Badgley, third daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth, was born after 1700. She married Uriah Hedges of Flushing, Long Island. They went to Elizabethtown in 1736 and then settled in New Providence. They were Quakers.

The children of Uriah and Elizabeth^{2} (Badgley) Hedges:

1. Uriah Jr.
2. Stephen
3. Joseph
4. Gilbert

John, James, George, and their three sisters, Phebe, Sarah, and Elizabeth came from Long Island to Elizabethtown. George settled there, John and James and the sisters settled in the valley between the first and second mountains in the year 1736. The Elizabethtown surveyor, Joseph Morse, surveyed the 400 acre area between the mountains lying along the Blue Brook and extending south to the top of the first mountain. A neighbor, Peter Willcockse, came to the Blue Brook valley around 1720, he married Phebe Badgley.



James Badgley, son of James and Hannah (Kelsey) Badgley, buried at the Westfield Presbyterian Churchyard

JAMES

Joseph, son on James and Hannah (Kelsey) Badgley, buried at the Willcock Burial grounds

JOSEPH

Joseph
son of
James &
HANNAH (KELSEY)
BADGLEY
mar.
~~E~~ 12.
SCUDDER
dau. of
BENJ. & HANNAH
(NORTON
SCUDDER
3078
3063

#2983

#2043 Joseph^3 (James^2, Anthony^1) son of James and Hannah (Kelsey) Badgley, was born in Essex County, August 6, 1727. He was married May 25, 1749, to Elizabeth Scudder, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Norton) Scudder, who was born February 28, 1731, in Huntington, Long Island. They lived in what is now Westfield Township and his wife joined the Westfield Church in 1765. A church Salary List shows a 1757 Agreement with the Minister for 6 pounds and 8 shillings. Joseph made a will February 15, 1785, which was probated December 29, 1785. He died December 5, 1785, he was a private in the Revolutionary War. The will abstract from the New Jersey Colonial Documents, page 28, follows:

> 1785, Feb. 15. Badgley, Joseph, of Elizabeth Borough, Essex Co; will of. Sons, Timothy, Moses, and George, all my lands. Daughters, Rebeckah Marsh, Nancey Badgley, Ruth Badgley and Hannah Badgley, moveable estate. Grandson, William Miller, to be brought up until he is 14, and put to a trade. Executors--son, Timothy, and friend, Walter Smith of Springfield. Witnesses--Henry Baker, Jacob Briant, Nancy Briant. Proved December 29, 1785.
>
> 1785, Dec. 15. Renunciation by Walter Smith.
>
> 1785, Dec. 15. Adm'rs--Moses Badgley and Jeremiah Marsh; both of Essex Co. Whereas Timothy Badgley died, and Walter Smith renounced; therefore this appointment. Lib. 27, p. 256

mar
SMITH
LUDLAM

364

Over for
COPY of
HAND WRITTEN
~~WILL [illegible]~~
~~SECTION~~

13

n the Name of God Amen I Joseph Badgley of the
rough of Elizabeth County of Essex and State of New Jersey being
low State of health but of Sound mind and Memory and Conscious
e uncertainty of Life Do therefore make and ordain this my
will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say
Immortall Spirrit I Recomend into the hands of my Most
ull Creator hoping in the Mercy of [illegible] Redeemer for future
hingss my Body to the Dust to Receive a Decent Burial
ing for a happy Reunion there to at the Resurrection thro
Mighty God and as to what Worldly Goods it hath Pleased
ith [illegible] it is that all my Lands be Equally Divided between
three Sons Timothy Badgley Moses Badgley and George
dgley to them and their heirs forever Provided they Pay all
Just Debts that is Due to any Person Whatever Item.
Give unto my four Daughters Rebeckah Marsh Nancy
Badgley Ruth Badgley and Hannah Badgley all my Moveable
state whatever to them and their Heirs forever my will is that
y Grandson William Miller Shall be Braught up out of my
Movable Estate to the age of fourteen years and then Put to a
trade Such as he Shall Chose with a Good Suit of Clothes when Going
his Apprentiship my will is that all my wearing Apparell
fter my Death Shall be Equally Divided Between my
three Sons
I Do on this fiftienth Day of February 1705 Declare this to be my
al will and Testament Constituting and appointing my Son Timothy
dgley my Friend Walter Smith of Springfield to be Executors of
of this will in the Presence of
Henry Baker
Jacob Briant

Joseph Badgley

RUTH BADGLEY
mar
SMITH LUDLAM

1785
~~1705~~

The children of Joseph^3 and Elizabeth (Scudder) Badgley:

1. Isaac^4 b Friday, April 12, 1750, d. July 4, 1771, buried New Providence Presbyterian churchyard
*2. Timothy b Sunday, April 12, 1752, m Sarah Osborn
3. Benjamin b Monday, October 7, 1754, m Mary ______, "brought to bed February 9th 1796"; "Dyed between 5 and 6 aClock in the morning" February 25, 1796
*4. Moses b Wednesday, September 2, 1756, m 1. Susanna, 2. Nancy Oakley, d. December 25, 1799
5. Rebecca b Sunday, November 19, 1758, m ______Marsh
6. George b Wednesday, September 25, 1760, d. August 19, 1805
7. Elizabeth b June 25, 1762, m __________Miller
8. Ruth b Sunday, May 27, 1764, m Smith Ludlum, son of Obadiah Jr., January 9, 1786, in Westfield, Smith baptized June 8, 1766
9. Joseph b Monday, April 7, 1766, bapt. June 15, 1767, Westfield, d. November 1, 1775
10. Jesse b Friday, November 18, 1768
11. Lemuel b Thursday, June 7, 1770, bapt. Westfield July 15, 1770, d. June 7, 1772, tombstone says "Birthday, his dyeing day"
12. Elizabeth b Sunday, February 23, 1772, d. November 3, 1775
13. Hannah b Wednesday, March 21, 1775

Anthony^3 (James^2, Anthony^1) son of James and Hannah (Kelsey) Badgley, was born 1733. He married 175_ to Anne, daughter of Johnathon and Jennet (Magie) Woodruff, who was born 175_ at the foot of the mountain on the road from Westfield to New Providence. They lived on what is now Mountain Avenue in Westfield Township. In 1785-6 there was a great religious revival at Westfield and in 1786 eleven of the 34 people who joined the church were Badgleys. Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Badgley were on the Communicant List dated 1786. A 1757 Salary List shows agreement with the Minister for 7 shillings. Anne Woodruff was the sister of Aaron Woodruff, one of the jurors at the trial of James Morgan, slayer of the famous fighting parson Reverend James Caldwell. The Westfield Township List shows that Anthony was living in Westfield in a one-story frame house, 20 x 34 feet with 6 windows; owned one outhouse, and 100 acres of land, including the lot on which the house stood. The total assessed valuation was 600 pounds. Another list, taken about the same time shows that he owned two horses and three horned cattled. Anthony died June 30, 1803, and is buried in the Westfield Presbyterian Churchyard. His tombstone reads:

Affliction fore longtime I bore,
Physician(s) were in vain,
Till God alone did hear my moan,
And ease me of my pain.

and N. Division. 3—525.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Bureau of Pensions,

Washington, D. C., May 20 1904

In reply to your request for a statement of the military history Joseph Badgley soldier of the REVOLUTIONARY WAR, ill find below the desired information as contained in his (~~or his~~ 's) application for pension on file in this Bureau.

s OF ENT OR TMENT.	LENGTH OF SERVICE.	RANK.	OFFICERS UNDER WHOM SERVICE WAS RENDERED.		STATE.
			CAPTAIN.	COLONEL.	
778	9 mos	Pvt	Isaac Morison	Ogden	N.J.

es engaged in, Monmouth

ence of soldier at enlistment, Quibbletown N.J.

of application for pension, Apl. 16 1818.

ence at date of application, Essex Co. N.J.

t date of application, 67 Years

marks: His claim was allowed

Very respectfully,

Chas Gardiner

47 Cedar St New York N.Y.

J. L. Davenport

Act Commissioner.

⑰

JOHN, JAMES AND GEORGE BADGLEY.

These three brothers, together with their three sisters, Phebe, Sarah, and Betsey, came over from Long Island, to Elizabethtown.

George settled in Elizabethtown. He had a daughter, Nancy, who married John Brown, and removed to Stonyhill, [*see Brown.*] John and James, with their three sisters, came up and settled in the Valley between the 1st and 2nd Mountains, in the year 1736–7. When Joseph Morse, the Elizabethtown Surveyor, was surveying this region, he surveyed for John and James Badgley, a tract of 400 acres of land, between the mountains lying along Blue Brook, and extending South to the top of the first mountain. John Badgley had one son, John Badgley, Junior, whose wife's name was Effa.

2nd gen

2d Generation.

JAMES BADGLEY had four children :

1. James, Jun., whose wife's name was Sarah.
2. Joseph, married Betsey Scudder, sister of Benjamin Scudder, below Springfield.
3. Anthony married Anne Woodruff.
4. Robert, married Rachel Vreland.

1st gen

1st Generation.

PHEBE BADGLEY married Peter Willcockse, Senior. [*See Willcockse.*]

SARAH BADGLEY married Joseph Doty, Senior. [*See Doty.*]

BETSEY BADGLEY married Uriah Hedges, Senior. [*See Hedges.*]

3rd gen

3d Generation.

JAMES BADGLEY, Jun., and Sarah, his wife, had children :

1. James, 3rd.
2. Joseph, 2nd.
3. Lydia.
4. Sarah.
5. Rhoda.

JOSEPH BADGLEY, 2nd, (2nd child of James Badgley,) and Betsey Scudder, had children :

1. Timothy.
2. Moses, who married Susannah — and had two children.
3. George.
4. Nancy.
5. Hannah.

ANTHONY BADGLEY, (3rd child of James Badgley,) and Anna Woodruff, had children :

1. Jonathan, who married, 1st Lydia Scudder; 2nd, Hannah Searing, daughter of Noah Searing.
2. Noah.
3. Anthony, 2nd, married Abigail Hedges, daughter of Uriah Hedges.

Badgley

4. Samuel, married Polly Frazee, daughter of Henry Frazee.
5. Jenny married Barna Hole. [*See Hole.*]
6. Nancy, married Maxwell Frazee, son of Henry Frazee, [*See Frazee.*]

ROBERT BADGLEY, (4th child of James Badgley,) and Rachel Vreland, had children :

1. Enoch, who married Sally Simson, daughter of John Simson, 2nd, and had a daughter, Sarah, who died 23rd April, 1784.
2. Robert, Junior.
3. William married, 19th June, 1796, Betsey Frazee.
4. Hannah, married Joseph Scudder.

4th Generation.

MOSES BADGLEY, son of Joseph, son of James Badgley, Jun., married Susannah, —— and had children:

1. Sarah, who married Calvin Parker, 11th June, 1788, son of Benjamin Parker, of Longhill, and had an only son, Moses B. Parker, who died unmarried.
2. Peggy, who married, 1st June, 1793, William P. Doty, son of Anthony, Senior, [*See Doty.*] Mrs. Susannah Badgley died 25th December, 1799, aged 49 years, and Mr. Badgley married, as his 2nd wife, Nancy, the widow of Thomas Oakley. They lived on Longhill. Another Moses Badgley married, 20th September, 1795, Anna, the widow of Samuel Miller, and daughter of John Simson, Junior, and went to Ohio.

JONATHAN BADGLEY, (1st son of Anthony, the 3rd son of James Badgley,) and Lydia Scudder, lived on North side of the 2nd Mountain, and had children :

1. Abijah, who married Betsey Willcox, daughter of Noah Willcox, Senior.
2. Stephen married Catherine Denman, daughter of Joseph Denman, of Springfield.
3. Noah, who died unmarried.
4. John S. married Hannah Sturges, daughter of Benjamin Sturges, of Green Village.
5. Polly, married David C. Hand, son of Nehemiah Hand, and had no children.
6. Nancy married Thomas Seward, of Springfield, and died in about six months.
7. Jane, married Samuel Ball, son of Garner Ball; he died, and she married Mr. Travers. By his 2nd wife, Hannah Searing, he had other children.
8. Aaron, —— who went to Canada.
9. Nancy who went to Canada, and married there.
10. Jacob, who died young.
11. Jonathan.
12. Noah, 2nd.
13. Sarah, who died young.

Lititz 1st Letter
Passaic Valley NJ
pub 1852

ANTHONY BADGLEY, Junior, (3rd son of Anthony, 3rd son of James Badgley,) and Abigail Hedges, lived on the North side of the first mountain, where his son Samuel now lives, and had children :

5th Generation.

1. Jemima, who married Jacob Price, son of Rice Price. [*See Price.*]

2. Samuel, who was born 1st December, 1793, married Betsey Reeve, daughter of Elias Reeve, of Springfield.

3. Anthony, 3rd, married Hannah, widow of William Raddin, and daughter of Elias Clark, and had no children.

4. Phebe, married John R. Clark, son of Stephen Clark.

5. David, married Harriet Wilkison, daughter of Nathan Wilkison.

6. Mary, married George Brown, son of William Brown, son of John, and had no children.

7. Dayton, married Sarah Lyon, daughter of John Lyon, son of Ebenezer.

8. Hetty, married Benjamin Sturges, son of Benjamin Sturges, of Green Village, and had no children.

9. Abigail, born May, 1811, married Moses Reeve, born July, 1809, son of Watts Reeve, of Springfield.

JEMIMA BADGLEY, (daughter of Anthony Badgley, Jun.,) and Jacob Price, removed to Western New York, and had an only child, Phebe Price, who married ——— and soon died.

SAMUEL BADGLEY, (2nd child of Anthony Badgley, Jun.) and Betsey Reeve, had children :

1. Charles.
2. Caroline.
3. Ann Eliza.
4. John Milton.

PHEBE BADGLEY, (4th child of Anthony Badgley, Junior,) and John R. Clark, lived on the South side of 1st Mountain, and had children :

1. Susan Clark, who married Brooks Roll, son of James, son of Brooks Roll.

2. Abigail Clark, who died at about 17 years, unmarried.

3. Lucilla Clark, married William Woodruff, son of Daniel Woodruff.

4. Hetty Clark.

DAVID BADGLEY, (5th child of Anthony Badgley, Junior,) and Harriet Wilkison, lived at N. P. Village and had children:

1. Samuel, who married Hetty Hanford, daughter of Simeon Hanford, and grand-daughter of Isaac Simson, [*See Simson.*]

2. Elizabeth, married, September 23rd, 1849, William G. Marsh, son of Isaac Marsh and Catherine Griffin.

3. Amos.

4. Lyman.

5. William Hanley.

DAYTON BADGLEY, (7th child of Anthony Badgley, Junior,) and Sarah Lyon, had children :

1. Mary, born April, 1836.
2. Ellen, who died at about 7 years.
3. Margaret.
4. Isabella died 5th September, 1848, in youth.
5. Eugene.
6. Eliza.
7. Harriet Meeker.
8. James.

ABIGAIL BADGLEY, (9th child of Anthony Badgley, Junior,) and Moses Reeve, had children :

1. James W. Reeve, born November, 1833.
2. Mary Elizabeth Reeve, born April, 1836.
3. Hester Anne Reeve, born 2nd June, 1838.
4. Benjamin Franklin Reeve, born March, 1847.
5. George B. Dallas Reeve, born December, 1844.
6. Sarah Jane Reeve, born 23rd March, 1850.

SAMUEL BADGLEY, (4th son of Anthony Badgley,) and Polly Frazee, lived between the 1st and 2nd Mountains, and had children :

4th Generation

1. Aaron, who married Betsey Force, daughter of Samuel Force. They both soon died, and left a son, Aaron, who died at about 16 years.

2. Moses Frazee, married Sally Wilkison, daughter of Nathan Wilkison; he soon died; he left a daughter, Lydia, who married, and went to Ohio, and soon died.

3. Henry, married, 1st, Phebe Sturges, daughter of Benjamin Sturges, of Green Village. 2d. Sarah Gillam, daughter of James Gillam; he died December, 1844.

4. Huma married Ezekiel Clark, son of Stephen Clark, of Westfield.

5. Sarah, married William Price, son of Rice Price, [*See Price.*]

6. Lydia, who died in 1818, aged 19 years.

7. Anne, married Jesse Cahoon, from West Jersey; they had no children.

8. Maxwell, married Sally Parker, daughter Calvin Parker, and had no children.

9. Jacob Foster, born 2nd February, 1808, married Anne Brown, born 26th April, 1812, daughter of William Brown.

HENRY BADGLEY, (3rd child of Samuel,) and Phebe Sturges, had children :

5th Generation.

1. Mary.
2. Samuel.
3. Lavina.
4. Caroline.
5. Benjamin.

Littels 1st Settlers
Passaic Valley NJ
pub 1852

5th Generation 6. Phebe.

By his 2nd wife, Sarah Gillam, he had no children.

HUMA BADGLEY, (4th child of Samuel Badgley,) and Ezekiel Clark, lived in Westfield, and had children:

1. Maria Clark, who married Joseph P. Hays.
2. Silas Clark, married Lucretia Haines.
3. Eliza Clark, married John Heaton.
4. Anne Clark, married Jesse Heaton, brother of John.
5. Sarah Clark, married James Agens.
6. William Clark, married Anne Pink, of Brooklyn.
7. Charlotte Clark, married Elias Angleman.
8. Samuel Clark.
9. Charles Clark.

JACOB F. BADGLEY, (9th child of Samuel Badgley,) and Anne Brown, lived where his father did, and had children:

1. Moses, born 21st January, 1833.
2. George Brown, born 19th August, 1835.
3. Henry, born 26th November, 1837.
4. John, born 14th June, 1840.
5. Lydia Anne, born 26th October, 1842.
6. Samuel, born 8th March, 1845.
7. Crook Vancleve, born 15th June, 1847.
8. Mary, born 2nd June, 1849.

4 T Tsc 1st
Passaic Valley
N. J.
Feb 1852

ABNER BAILEY.

ABNER BAILEY was a hatter. He came from Connecticut, and bought a house and a small tract of land of Jeremiah Clark, and lived on it, (where the widow Polly Day now lives.) He married, 1st, Margret, — she died 15th March, 1793, and he married, 2nd, the widow Sarah, — a sister of Philip Cochran, of New York. Mr. Bailey died January, 10, 1810, without children, and his widow Sarah, married, 23rd September, 1811, Thomas Baldwin, son of Nathan, of Union, as her second husband; he died by accidentally falling from a wagon, (*See Baldwin,*) and she died April 18th, 1835, aged 72 years. Mr. Bailey, left no heirs, in New Jersey.

JONATHAN BAILEY.

JONATHAN BAILEY lived at New Vernon, Morris County. He married Rachel Osborn, daughter of John Osborn, Sen., and had one son, Samuel, who lived in Passaic Valley, where Benjamin Hand now lives, [*See Osborn.*]

Samuel Bailey, married Sally Tappen, daughter of James Tappen, [*See Dunham.*] He was a Captain of the Militia, and died May, 1824, aged 52 years. They had children:

3rd Generation. 1. Jonathan, who married Abigail Beach, daughter of John Beach.

2. Samuel married Mary Lindsley, daughter of Joseph Lindsley, son of Major Lindsley, of Morristown.

3. Esther married, 6th July, 1820, Squire Manning, son of James, son of Isaac Manning, of Plainfield, and had an only daughter, Sarah, who married William T. Brokaw, son of Cornelius, of Plainfield. Mrs. Esther Manning died September, 1840, and Mr. Manning married Mary Stevens, daughter of John Stevens, of Newfoundland, New Jersey, and died 19th December, 1850.

JONATHAN BAILEY, son of Captain Samuel Bailey, and Abigail Beach, lived in Newark, and had children:

4th Generation. 1. Silas, who married Mary Haddon, daughter of Benjamin Haddon, of New York, and had children: 1. Theodore, 2. Reynolds.

2. Henry, who married, 24th December, 1850, Elizabeth A. Reuck, of Newark.

SAMUEL BAILEY, Jun., son of Captain Samuel Bailey, and Mary Lindsley, lived in Morristown, and had children:

1. William Francis.
2. Sarah Kirtland.
3. George Edgar.
4. Theodore Frelinghuysen.

SARAH MANNING, (daughter of Squire Manning,) and William T. Brokaw, had children:

1. Joel Terry Brokaw, born 11th December, 1845.
2. George Brokaw, born 20th May, 1849.

Littel 1st Settler
Passaic Valley NJ
put 1852

3. Anna Mariah Hand married Hervy Frost, of Green Village, and went to Ohio.
4. Harriet Hand went to Ohio, and married.
5. Emma Hand went to Ohio, and married.

EBENEZER S. WILLIAMS, (son of John,) and Sarah Carle, had children:

1. Daniel Carle; 2. Theodore; 3. Sarah Anne.
He had no children by his 2d wife Lydia.

MARIAH WILLIAMS, (daughter of John,) and John W. Stiles had children:

1. David W. Stiles; 2. Henrietta Stiles; 3. Eliza Ellen Stiles; 4. Ebenezer Stiles; 5. Harriet W. Stiles; 6. Lockey Anne Stiles.

PHEBE S. WILLIAMS, (daughter of John,) and Moses M. Crane had children:

1. Elias Spencer Crane, who died at 14 years.
2. Anna W. Crane, who married Abraham Miller, of Union; 3. Jane Crane; 4. John Williams Crane.
5. Charles Crane.

ELIAS R. WILLIAMS, (son of John,) and Mary Vandervoort, had children:

1. John; 2. Paul Vandervoort; 3. Elias Edwin; 4. Mary Anne.

ELIZA ELLEN WILLIAMS, (daughter of John,) and Cornelius Winnie lives on the Sterling farm, and had children:

1. Jane Winnie; 2. Henry Winnie; 3. Spencer Winnie; 4. Anna Winnie; 5. Rachel Winnie; 6. Harriet Annetta Winnie.

HARRIET EDNEY, WILLIAMS, (daughter of John,) and Jacob G. White had children:

1. Theodore White; 2. Eliza Ellen White; 3. William White, who died at 5 years; 4. Benjamin Franklin White; 5. A son.

B DGLE

PETER WILLCOCKSE.

PETER WILLCOCKSE came from England, and settled between the mountains, on a hill known to this day as "Peter's Hill," on the north side of Blue Brook, a little above Feltville, 6th January, 1736,–7. There was surveyed to him there, by Joseph Morss, surveyor for the "Elizabethtown Associates" 424 acres of land, lying along the east branch of Green Brook, called Blue Brook; Feltville is situated on this tract.

The Rev. Mr. Hunting, in his history of the Parish of Westfield, says that "this Parish was settled about the year 1720, by the English, and that James Badgley and Peter Willcox located on the mountain before any persons settled below, because it abounded in heavy timber."

Peter Willcockse married Phebe Badgley, sister of James and John Badgley, lately from Long Island, and had children:

2d Gen
1. Peter Willcox, Jun. who married Betsey Miller.
2. William, who married, 1st, Miss Howel: 2d, Betsey Hole, sister of Charles Hole.
3. John married Massy Ross; he died 22d November, 1776, aged 49 years.
4. Stephen married Polly Carter, and lived near Elizabethtown.
5. Sarah married Joseph Allen, Jun. of Washington Valley. [*See Allen.*]

PETER WILLCOX, Jun. and Betsey Miller, had children:

3d Gen
1. David, who died young.
2. Noah, who married his cousin, Rachel Willcox, daughter of William.
3. Betsey married Benjamin Stites, son of William. [*See Stites.*]
4. Hannah married, 5th December, 1764, John Frazee, son of Joseph.
5. Sabera married her cousin, Ephriam Miller, of Westfield.
6. Polly married Benjamin Hedges, son of Uriah, Jun.
7. Joanna married Benjamin Lyon, son of Peter. [*see Lyon*.

NOAH WILLCOX, (2d son of Peter, Jun.) and Rachel Willcox, had children:

4th Gen
1. David, who married Polly Hedges, daughter of Gilbert, and had no children.
2. William married Betsey Raddin, daughter of Jeremy
3. Joanna, born 15th February, 1783, and married, 1st Reuben Frazee; 2d, Edward Page.

Lutitts
1st Settlers
Passaic Valley
N.J.
pub 1852

1431 *m*
SACRED
TO,
THE MEMORY OF
MOSES WILLIAMS
who died
April 21st 1856,
in the 84th year
of his age

"Jesus saith, I am the resurrection
and the life."

1432 *m*
SACRED
TO
THE MEMORY OF
SARAH
WIFE OF
MOSES WILLIAMS
who died
Sept 22nd 1838;
In the 65th Year
of her age

Blessed are the dead that
die in the Lord. Rev. xiv. 13

1433 *m*
SACRED
TO
THE MEMORY OF
BETSEY
daughter of
Moses & Sarah Williams
who died June 13th 1825:
Aged 19 Years and
2 Months

See here a Youth in all her flow'r
and prime
Snatched from fond life and all the
joys of time
Young friends. & strangers let this
instance show
That there is naught to cleave to here
below
Religion only, makes our sorrows
blest
Fits us for death and gives us Heav-
enly rest.

1434 *r*
J. W.
In memory of
JOEL
son of Moses
& Sarah Williams
who died Novr 6th 1815,
Aged 15 years,
6 months, &
8 days

Short was thy life, few were thy days,
But they were spent in wisdoms ways;
O may thy death a warning be,
And all prepare to follow thee.

1435 *m*
IN
Memory of
JEMIMA D WILLIAMS
WHO DIED
Nov. 2nd 1842,
In the 34. Year of
her age

Daughter of
Moses & Sarah Williams

1436 *r*
J. B. W.
In memory of
JOHN B WILLIAMS
who died
Augst 25th 1837
in the 69th year
of his age

Unveil thy bosom faithful tomb
Receive this sacred dust
The great the wise they all must
come
When death makes his request.

1437 *r*
M. W.
In memory of
MARY
widow of

BADGLE!

John B. Williams
who died
July 3d 1842
Aged 66 years

A constant wife, a mother dear,
A faithful friend lies buried here;
Till God shall bid the dead arise,
To meet the Saviour in the skies;
May she in triumph soar away,
To realms of everlasting day.

1438 *r*
In Memory of
Benjamin Williams
who died Octr 25th
A. D. 1785 in ye 28th
Year of his Age

1439 *m*
IN
MEMORY OF
ELEANOR WILLIAMS
WHO DIED
December 19th 1877
In the 84th Year
of her age

Here's where all sorrow ends,
No more to weep.
Until the angel calls them forth
from sleep.

1440 *m*
IN
Memory of
WILLIAM BADGLEY
who departed this life
November 11th 1825
in the
59th Year of his Age

My glass is run, my days are spent,
My life is gone it was but lent;
As I am now so must you be,
Oh then prepare to follow me.

1441 *r*
C. H. B.
In memory of
CATHARINE H.
daughter of William
& Rebekah Badgley
who departed this life
June 7th 1817,
in the 21st year
of her age.

Alas how changed that lovely flow'r
Which bloom'd and cheer'd my heart
Fair fleeting comfort of an hour
How soon we're call'd to part

Also ABIGAIL their daughter
who died Feby 12th 1795.
Aged 2 months & 2 days

1442 *r*
In
memory of
Cornelius Badgley who departed
this life June 10th 1794, in the
66th year of his age

Also Elsey, widow of Cornelius
Badgley, who departed this life
July 25th 1809, in the 77th year
of her age

Their days are number'd, and their
spirits fled
Their gone, the husband and the wife
are dead
Nor weeping friends nor healing art
could save
Their bodys from the cold and silent
grave.

1443 *m*
R. C. B.
In memory of
RACHEL C.
wife of
Cornelius Badgley
who departed this life
November 28th 1835.
in the 25th year
of her age

Husband and children I must leave.
O. do not mourn, O do not grieve
But strive to gain the happy shore
Where we may meet to part no more
To this sad shrine the relics we commend
Of once the tender Mother wife and friend,
Too soon alas! those tender ties were broke
Friends, husband; child, all felt the fatal stroke.

1444 *m*

H. M. D. B.
In memory of
HENRIETTA McD.
wife of
Cornelius Badgley
who departed this life
May 15th 1840,
in the 22d year
of her age

Thus early in the dawn of day
Thy spirit's call'd to rest
Thy body mould'ring in the clay
Shall be reviv'd and blest

And when the angel's trump shall blow
That souls to bodies join
What crow'ds shall wish their lives below
Had been as short as thine

1445 *r*

Sacred
To the Memory of
ELIZA BADGLEY wife of
ISAAC BADGLEY:
who departed this life March
the 5th 1811. Aged 31. Years
and 4 Months

When God's decree did call me home
My husband dear was left to moan
My children,—All I left to God,
Then humbly bow'd and kiss'd the rod

Also in memory of
Alice Badgley, who departed this
life August the 6th 1811 Aged 9
Months

1446 *r*

HERE lies ye Body
of Rachel, the Wife
of John Doobs, who
departed this Life
Novr ye 10th AD 1762
In the 29th Year of
her Age

1447 *m*

ABNER BADGLEY
DIED
May 2d 1797,
Aged 38 Years
SARAH
HIS WIFE
died Dec. 19th 1863
Aged 94 Years
and 6 Months

1448 *m*

JANE BADGLEY
wife of
CAPT GILBERT FOWLER
Died Sept 8th 1865
Aged 71 Years 7 Mos
& 21 Days

1449 *m*

IN
MEMORY OF
CORNELIUS BADGLEY
BORN
MAY 3RD, 1802.
DIED
JANUARY 29th 1869.

1450 *r*

HERE lies the Remains of
Joanna the beloved Wife
of John Blanchard, who
departed this Life Septr
the 17th Ano Domini 1786
And in the 52d Year of her
Age

Sacred
to the memory of
JOHN BLANCHARD, who
died March 25th 1811:
Aged 81 years.

1451 *r*

A. V.
To the memory of
Abigail Vergerau,
who departed this
life Aug't 30th 1821:
in the 77th year
of her age

The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish whilst they sleep in dust

1452 *r*

John Son of John
& Joanna Blanch
-ard died Augt 19th
A. D. 1776. In ye 11th
Year of his Age.

1453 *r*

James, son of
John & Joanna
Blanchard, who
died Octr ye 3d
A. D. 1775. aged
5 Months & 11 Days

1454 *r*

JOHN, son of
John & Joanna
Blanchard, who
died Augt ye 24th
A. D. 1764. In ye 6th
Year of his Age

1455 *r*

Sacred to the Memory of
ABIGAIL Wife of
Cornelius Hetfield Esq.
and
Daughter of
Benjamin Price Esqr
who died April ye 27th 1781.
Ætat 70.
This excellent Person
was an exemplary Pattern
of Sincere Piety, Charity,
and all other Christian
Virtues.

1456 *r*

In memory of
Cornelius Hetfield Esq.
who died
March the 20th 1795
in the 86th year
of his age

1457 *r*

In Memory
of
MARIA, The wife of Doctr
PAUL MICHEAN, who departed this
life August 15th 1793, Aged twenty years
nine months and eighteen days.

Clos'd are those eyes in endless night
No more to beam with fond delight,
Or with affection roll.
Eternal silence seals that tongue
Where sence and soft persuasion hung
To captivate the soul
that
Oh, she was all thought can paint
The mortal rising to the saint

BADGELEY
SCUDDER
142

```
International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.17

10 MAY 1993                                   SELECTED ENTRIES                                   Page 1
==========================================================================================================
                                                                              Batch   Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                            Event  Date/Place                     & Sheet  For Source Document
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
SCUDDER, Elizabeth (F)................. C: 18 Apr 1784                       C135112  992534
  Father: Thomas SCUDDER                   Shorne, Kent, England
  Mother: Elizabeth

SKUDDER, Rebecca (F)................... C: 1806                              C131492  992666
  Father: Thomas SKUDDER                   Hunton, Kent, England
  Mother: Elizabeth

SKUDDER, Maria (F)..................... C: 25 May 1812                       C131492  992666
  Father: Thomas SKUDDER                   Hunton, Kent, England
  Mother: Elizabeth

SCUDDER, Thos (M)...................... C: 17 Jun 1735                       C055781  578786
  Father: Ralph SCUDDER                    Saint George In The East, Stepney,         Printout: 0883720
  Mother: Mary                             London, England

SCUDDER, Thomas John (M)............... C: 28 Nov 1819                       C006683  307679
  Father: Thomas SCUDDER                   Saint Mary, Lewisham, London,              Printout: 0883626
  Mother: Sarah                            England

SCUDDER, Thomas (M).................... B: 1587                              8603503  1396156
  Father: Henry SCUDDER                    Groton, Suffolk, England          26
  Mother:

SCUDDER, Thomas (M).................... W: 4 Nov 1607                        7709131  1059080
  Father: William SCUDDER                  Darenth, Kent, England            39
  Mother:

SCUDDER, Benjamin (M).................. C: 31 Oct 1725                       C006294  094692
  Father: Ralph SCUDDER                    St. Mary Whitechapel, Stepney,             Printout: 0472738
  Mother: Martha                           London, England

KELSEY, William (M).................... B: 1 Jan 1648                        C025722  436036
  Father: George KELSEY                    Saint Benedict, Lincoln, Lincoln,          Printout: 0820596
  Mother: Easter                           England
```

KELSEY

```
KELSEY, William (M).................... M: 1626                              8672802  1396251
  Spouse: Bethia HOPKINS                   Essex, England                    38
```

KELSEY

```
BADGLEY, James (M)..................... C: 25 May 1696                       C005462  443327
  Father: James BADGLEY                    Cathedral, Manchester, Lancashire,         Printout: 6900001
  Mother:                                  England

BADGLEY, James (M)..................... C: 25 May 1696                       C005462  443327
  Father: James BADGLEY                    Cathedral, Manchester, Lancashire,         Printout: 6900001
  Mother:                                  England

BADGLEY, Margaret (F).................. C: Jul 1700                          C047063  1041698
  Father: James BADGLEY                    Beeley, Derby, England
  Mother:

==========================================================================================================
     Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
==========================================================================================================
(continued)
```

2-12

```
================================================================================================================
                                                                                     Batch     Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                            Event  Date/Place                              & Sheet   For Source Document
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

BADGLEY, Francis (M)................... C: 24 Oct 1697                                 C047063  1041698
  Father: James BADGLEY                    Beeley, Derby, England
  Mother: Elizabeth

================================================================================================================
       Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

1 of 8

1

nternational Genealogical Index (TM) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.17

3 APR 1993 SELECTED ENTRIES

C = christen B = Birth

ames (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
ADGLEY, Anthony (M) Father: Anthony BADGLEY Mother:	C:	23 Nov 1760 Presbyterian Church, Westfield, Union, New Jersey	7107429 11	1235200
ADGLEY, Jonathan (M) Father: Anthony BADGLEY Mother:	C:	2 Aug 1761 Presbyterian Church, Westfield, Union, New Jersey	7107429 11	1235200
ADGLEY (M) Father: Anthony BADGLEY Mother:	C:	29 Mar 1763 Presbyterian Church, Westfield, Union, New Jersey	C505821	1035876 ITEM 8 Printout: 1001478
ADGLEY, Charlotta (F) Father: Anthony BADGLEY Mother:	C:	21 Apr 1765 Presbyterian Church, Westfield, Union, New Jersey	C505821	1035876 ITEM 8 Printout: 1001478
ADGLEY, John (M) Father: Anthony BADGLEY Mother:	C:	25 Dec 1767 Presbyterian Church, Westfield, Union, New Jersey	C505821	1035876 ITEM 8 Printout: 1001478
ADGLEY, Samuel (M) Father: Anthony BADGLEY Mother:	C:	15 Apr 1767 Presbyterian Church, Westfield, Union, New Jersey	C505821	1035876 ITEM 8 Printout: 1001478
ADGLEY, Jennet (F) Father: Anthony BADGLEY Mother:	C:	2 Feb 1772 Presbyterian Church, Westfield, Union, New Jersey	C505821	1035876 ITEM 8 Printout: 1001478
ADGLEY, David (M) Father: Anthony BADGLEY Mother:	C:	17 Jul 1774 Presbyterian Church, Westfield, Union, New Jersey	C505821	1035876 ITEM 8 Printout: 1001478
ADGLEY, John (M) Father: Anthony BADGLEY Mother: Elizabeth	B:	7 Sep 1700 Long Island, Flushing, Queens, New York	8605204 18	1396161
ADGLEY, David (M) Father: Anthony BADGLEY Mother: Elizabeth	B:	5 Nov 1749 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey	8605204 18	1396161
ADGLEY, Benjamin (M) Father: Anthony BADGLEY Mother: Ruth	B:	1770 Westfield, Essex, New Jersey	8805571 19	Not Available

```
BADGLEY, Antony (M).................... C: 14 Nov 1762                          7107429  1235200
  Father: Antony BADGLEY                   Presbyterian Church, Westfield,       11
  Mother:                                  Union, New Jersey
```

2 of 8

```
=====================================================================================================
     Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
=====================================================================================================
(continued)
```

2

```
=====================================================================================================
                                                                                  Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                              Event  Date/Place                        & Sheet  For Source Document
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

BADGLY, Margery (F)..................... C: 16 Sep 1753                          C505801  982039 ITEM 4
  Father: Cornelius BADGLY                  Saint John Episcopal Church,                  Printout: 0883724
  Mother:                                   Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

BADGLY, William (M)..................... C: 10 Aug 1755                          C505801  982039 ITEM 4
  Father: Cornelius BADGLY                  Saint John Episcopal Church,                  Printout: 0883724
  Mother:                                   Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

BADGLY, Mary (F)........................ C: 8 May 1757                           C505801  982039 ITEM 4
  Father: Cornelius BADGLY                  Saint John Episcopal Church,                  Printout: 0883724
  Mother:                                   Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

BADGLY, Matthias (M).................... C: 11 Sep 1771                          C505801  982039 ITEM 4
  Father: Cornelius BADGLY                  Saint John Episcopal Church,                  Printout: 0883724
  Mother:                                   Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

BADGLEY, Abner (M)...................... B: 15 Oct 1758                          5000795  Not Available
  Father: Cornelius BADGLEY                 Essex, New Jersey                     19
  Mother: Elsey TOWNLEY

BADGLEY, Abner (M)...................... C: 15 Oct 1758                          C505801  982039 ITEM 4
  Father: Cors. BADGLEY                     Saint John Episcopal Church,                  Printout: 0883724
  Mother:                                   Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

BADGLY, Rachel (F)...................... C: 10 Aug 1760                          C505801  982039 ITEM 4
  Father: Cors. BADGLY                      Saint John Episcopal Church,                  Printout: 0883724
  Mother:                                   Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

BADGLY, Jane (F)........................ C: 5 Aug 1764                           C505801  982039 ITEM 4
  Father: Cors. BADGLY                      Saint John Episcopal Church,                  Printout: 0883724
  Mother:                                   Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

BADGLEY, Edward (M)..................... C: 31 Aug 1766                          C505801  982039 ITEM 4
  Father: Cors. BADGLEY                     Saint John Episcopal Church,                  Printout: 0883724
  Mother:                                   Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

BADGLY, William (M)..................... C: 17 Jan 1768                          C505801  982039 ITEM 4
  Father: Cors. BADGLY                      Saint John Episcopal Church,                  Printout: 0883724
  Mother:                                   Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

BADGLY, Andrew (M)...................... C: 1 Dec 1771                           C505801  982039 ITEM 4
```

```
 Father: John BADGLEY                   Presbyterian Church, Westfield
 Father: Cors. BADGLY                   Saint John Episcopal Church,                        Printout: 0883724
 Mother:                                Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

ADGLEY, James (M).................. C: 19 Jul 1773                                 C505801  982039 ITEM 4
 Father: Cors. BADGLEY                  Saint John Episcopal Church,                        Printout: 0883724
 Mother:                                Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
```

3y0

```
==================================================================================================================
     Events: B=Birth  C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
==================================================================================================================
continued)
```

B = BIRTH

3

```
nternational Genealogical Index (TM) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.17

3 APR 1993                                  SELECTED ENTRIES                                            Page 3
==================================================================================================================
                                                                                Batch    Library Call Number
ames (Sex)                          Event  Date/Place                           & Sheet  For Source Document
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

BADGLEY, John (M).................. B: 10 Oct 1849                              C508391  493712
 Father: Dayton BADGLEY                 New Providence Twp, Essex, New                   Printout: 1205882
 Mother: Sarah                          Jersey

BADGLY, Sarah (F).................. C: 18 Apr 1762                              C505801  982039 ITEM 4
 Father: Cors.                          Saint John Episcopal Church,                     Printout: 0883724
 Mother: Elizabeth BADGLY               Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

BADGLEY, Polly (F)................. C: 25 Jun 1786                              C505821  1035876 ITEM 8
 Father: Enoch BADGLEY                  Presbyterian Church, Westfield,                  Printout: 1001478
 Mother:                                Union, New Jersey

BADGLEY, Betsy (F)................. C: 10 Feb 1788                              C505821  1035876 ITEM 8
 Father: Enoch BADGLEY                  Presbyterian Church, Westfield,                  Printout: 1001478
 Mother:                                Union, New Jersey

BAGLEY, Ephraim (M)................ B: 27 Oct 1834                              7450011  027465
 Father: Ephraim BAGLEY                 Topsham Twp, Orange, Vermont
 Mother:

PIERSON, Hannah (F)................ B: 2 Nov 1765                               5000691  Not Available
 Father: David PIERSON                  Westfield, Union, New Jersey                24
 Mother: Esther BADGLEY

PIERSON, Squire (M)................ B: 20 Apr 1767                              5000691  Not Available
 Father: David PIERSON                  Westfield, Union, New Jersey                24
 Mother: Esther BADGLEY

PIERSON, David (M)................. B: 28 Aug 1770                              5000691  Not Available
 Father: David PIERSON                  Westfield, Union, New Jersey                24
 Mother: Esther BADGLEY

PIERSON, Moses (M)................. B: 9 Oct 1774                               5000691  Not Available
 Father: David PIERSON                  Westfield, Union, New Jersey                24
 Mother: Esther BADGLEY

PIERSON, Moses (M)................. B: 15 Oct 1776                              5000691  Not Available
 Father: David PIERSON                  Westfield, Union, New Jersey                24
 Mother: Esther BADGLEY

PIERSON, Samuel (M)................ B: 6 Aug 1778                               5000691  Not Available
```

```
 Father: John BADGLEY                 Presbyterian Church, Westfield,                       Printout: 1001478
 Father: David PIERSON                Westfield, Union, New Jersey          24
 Mother: Esther BADGLEY

PIERSON, Daniel (M)................... B: 1 Jan 1783                        5000691  Not Available
 Father: David PIERSON                Westfield, Union, New Jersey          24
 Mother: Esther BADGLEY
```

4/8

```
=============================================================================================================
     Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous
=============================================================================================================
(continued)
```

4

```
International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.17

13 APR 1993                              SELECTED ENTRIES                                              Page 4
=============================================================================================================
                                                                            Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                        Event  Date/Place                        & Sheet  For Source Document
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

BAGLEY (F)............................ B: 26 Nov 1855                      C508381  493712
 Father: Felix BAGLEY                    Elizabeth Twp, Essex, New Jersey           Printout: 1205882
 Mother:

BADGLEY (F)........................... B: Jan 1858                         C509661  Not Available
 Father: Felix BADGLEY                   Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey               Printout: 1205778
 Mother:

BADGLEY (F)........................... B: 27 Sep 1861                      C514552  584563
 Father: Henry BADGLEY                   Newark, Essex, New Jersey
 Mother:

BADGELY (F)........................... B: 29 Aug 1864                      C514556  584563
 Father: Henry BADGELY                   Newark, Essex, New Jersey
 Mother:

BADGLY, Demas (M)..................... C: 10 Jun 1787                      C505591  899807
 Father: Icabod BADGLY                   First Presbyterian Church,                 Printout: 0883684
 Mother:                                 Morristown, Morris, New Jersey

ADGLEY, Joanna (F).................... C: 28 Mar 1790                      C505591  899807
 Father: Icabod BADGLEY                  First Presbyterian Church,                 Printout: 0883684
 Mother:                                 Morristown, Morris, New Jersey

ADGLY, Lydia (F)...................... C: 3 Nov 1782                       C505591  899807
 Father: Ichabod BADGLY                  First Presbyterian Church,                 Printout: 0883684
 Mother:                                 Morristown, Morris, New Jersey

ADGLY, Charity (F).................... C: 25 Apr 1784                      C505591  899807
 Father: Ichabod BADGLY                  First Presbyterian Church,                 Printout: 0883684
 Mother:                                 Morristown, Morris, New Jersey

ADGLEY, John (M)...................... C: 5 May 1785                       C505821  1035876 ITEM 8
 Father: John BADGLEY                    Presbyterian Church, Westfield,            Printout: 1001478
 Mother:                                 Union, New Jersey

ADGLEY, Phebe (F)..................... C: 5 May 1785                       C505821  1035876 ITEM 8
 Father: John BADGLEY                    Presbyterian Church, Westfield,            Printout: 1001478
 Mother:                                 Union, New Jersey

ADGLEY, Sarah (F)..................... C: 5 May 1785                       C505821  1035876 ITEM 8
```

Father: John BADGLEY Mother:		Presbyterian Church, Westfield, Union, New Jersey		Printout: 1001478
BAGLEY, Edward (M).................... Father: John BAGLEY Mother: Bridget	B:	18 Apr 1867 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey	C509661	Not Available Printout: 1205778

5 of 8

(continued)

5

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)				
BAGLEY, Henry (M)..................... Father: John BAGLEY Mother: Edna	B:	28 Oct 1865 Hamilton Twp, Mercer, New Jersey	C509231	Not Available Printout: 1205778
BAGLEY, Catharine (F)................. Father: John BAGLEY Mother: Mary	B:	14 Aug 1857 Oxford Twp, Warren, New Jersey	C509871	Not Available
BADGLEY, Ahijah (M)................... Father: Jonathan BADGLEY Mother:	C:	5 Aug 1787 Presbyterian Church, Westfield, Union, New Jersey	C505821	1035876 ITEM 8 Printout: 1001478
BADGLEY, Abijah (M)................... Father: Jonathan BADGLEY Mother: Lydia SCUDDER	B:	5 Aug 1787 Essex Fells, Essex, New Jersey	5000795 17	Not Available
BADGLEY (M)........................... Father: Joseph BADGLEY Mother:	C:	31 Jul 1764 Presbyterian Church, Westfield, Union, New Jersey	C505821	1035876 ITEM 8 Printout: 1001478
BADGLEY, Joseph (M)................... Father: Joseph BADGLEY Mother:	C:	15 Jun 1766 Presbyterian Church, Westfield, Union, New Jersey	C505821	1035876 ITEM 8 Printout: 1001478
BADGLEY, Lemuel (M)................... Father: Joseph BADGLEY Mother:	C:	15 Jul 1770 Presbyterian Church, Westfield, Union, New Jersey	C505821	1035876 ITEM 8 Printout: 1001478
BAGLY (M)............................. Father: Joseph BAGLY Mother:	B:	4 May 1859 Civil, Hackensack Twp, Bergen, New Jersey	C508191	Not Available Printout: 1205472
BAGLEY, Benjamin (M).................. Father: Josia BAGLEY Mother: Mary	B:	15 Sep 1864 Civil, Hackensack Twp, Bergen, New Jersey	C508191	Not Available Printout: 1205472
BAGLY, Clara (F)...................... Father: Leonard BAGLY Mother: Ann	B:	11 Jul 1864 Upper Twp, Cape May, New Jersey	C508031	Not Available Printout: 1002782
BAGLEY, Bertha (F)....................	B:	11 Oct 1867	C509231	Not Available
BADGLEY, Sarah (F)....................	C:	26 Aug 1767	C505821	1035876 ITEM 8

```
 Father: Lewis BAGLEY                     Hamilton Twp, Mercer, New Jersey                            Printout: 1205778
 Mother: Mary

GRAHAM, Jannitie (F).................. C: 27 Jun 1784                                       C502391  874335
 Father: William GRAHAM                   Dutch Reformed Church,                                      Printout: 0883804
 Mother: Margrit BAGLEY                   Schraalenburg, Bergen, New Jersey
```

C2/8 8

```
==============================================================================================================
      Events: B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
==============================================================================================================
(continued)
```

6

```
==============================================================================================================
                                                                                          Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                          Event  Date/Place                                    & Sheet  For Source Document
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

CRAY, Jefferson Davis (M)............. B: 18 Mar 1864                                     7120712  538858
 Father: Jeremiah CRAY                    Skillman, Somerset, New Jersey                  7
 Mother: Mary Catherine BIGLEY

CRAY, Minnie (F)...................... B: 1 Jun 1878                                      7120712  538858
 Father: Jeremiah CRAY                    Montgomery, Somerset, New Jersey                8
 Mother: Mary Catherine BIGLEY

CRAY, George Howard (M)............... B: 22 Apr 1883                                     7120712  538858
 Father: Jeremiah CRAY                    Plainfield, Essex, New Jersey                   7
 Mother: Mary Catherine BIGLEY

CODDINGTON, Lyman Badgley (M)......... B: 8 Sep 1866                                      T000006  Archive Record
 Father: Isaiah CODDINGTON                New Providence, Union, New Jersey
 Mother: Mary Noe BADGLEY

BADGLEY (M)........................... B: 25 Sep 1863                                     C514556  584563
 Father: Moses BADGLEY                    Newark, Essex, New Jersey
 Mother:

BROWN, Sarah Or Sally (F)............. B: 14 Dec 1783                                     8771505  1396377
 Father: John BROWN                       Essex, New Jersey                               4
 Mother: Nancy BADGLEY

BADGELY (F)........................... B: 13 Feb 1852                                     C508381  493712
 Father: Noah W. BADGELY                  Elizabeth Twp, Essex, New Jersey                         Printout: 1205882
 Mother: Margaretta

BADGLEY, Abigail (F).................. C: 3 Apr 1788                                      C505821  1035876 ITEM 8
 Father:                                  Presbyterian Church, Westfield,                          Printout: 1001478
 Mother: Polly BADGLEY                    Union, New Jersey

BADGLEY (F)........................... B: 28 Apr 1854                                     C514554  584562
 Father: Richard P. BADGLEY               Newark, Essex, New Jersey
 Mother:

BADGLEY, Robert (M)................... C: 26 Aug 1767                                     C505821  1035876 ITEM 8
 Father: Robert BADGLEY                   Presbyterian Church, Westfield,                          Printout: 1001478
 Mother:                                  Union, New Jersey

BADGLEY, Sarah (F).................... C: 26 Aug 1767                                     C505821  1035876 ITEM 8
```

```
  Father: Robert BADGLEY              Presbyterian Church, Westfield,                           Printout: 1001478
  Mother:                             Union, New Jersey

BADGLEY, William (M)................... C: 26 Mar 1769                                  C505821  1035876 ITEM 8
  Father: Robert BADGLEY              Presbyterian Church, Westfield,                           Printout: 1001478
  Mother:                             Union, New Jersey
```

7 of 8

```
==================================================================================================================
      Events: [✓ B=Birth]  [✓ C=Christening]  [✓ M=Marriage]  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
==================================================================================================================
(continued)
```

7

```
==================================================================================================================
                                                                                   Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                          Event  Date/Place                             & Sheet  For Source Document
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

BADGLEY, Rachel (F).................... C: 3 Feb 1771                                   C505821  1035876 ITEM 8
  Father: Robert BADGLEY              Presbyterian Church, Westfield,                           Printout: 1001478
  Mother:                             Union, New Jersey

BADGLEY, Phebe (F)..................... C: 5 Feb 1775                                   C505821  1035876 ITEM 8
  Father: Robert BADGLEY              Presbyterian Church, Westfield,                           Printout: 1001478
  Mother:                             Union, New Jersey

BAGLEY, Rachel (F)..................... B: 10 Oct 1770                                  8220003  0884847
  Father: Robert BAGLEY               Passaic Valley, , Passaic, New                    57
  Mother: Rachel VRIELAND             Jersey

BADGLEY, Charles (M)................... C: 11 Jun 1836                                  C505821  1035876 ITEM 8
  Father: Samuel BADGLEY              Presbyterian Church, Westfield,                           Printout: 1001478
  Mother:                             Union, New Jersey

BADGLEY, Sarah Caroline (F)............ C: 11 Jun 1836                                  C505821  1035876 ITEM 8
  Father: Samuel BADGLEY              Presbyterian Church, Westfield,                           Printout: 1001478
  Mother:                             Union, New Jersey

BADGLEY, Ann Eliza (F)................. C: 5 Oct 1839                                   C505821  1035876 ITEM 8
  Father: Samuel BADGLEY              Presbyterian Church, Westfield,                           Printout: 1001478
  Mother:                             Union, New Jersey

BADGLEY, John Milton (M)............... C: 4 Jun 1842                                   C505821  1035876 ITEM 8
  Father: Samuel BADGLEY              Presbyterian Church, Westfield,                           Printout: 1001478
  Mother:                             Union, New Jersey

BADGLEY (F)............................ B: 17 Dec 1856                                  K514555  584562
  Father: Samuel BADGLEY              Newark, Essex, New Jersey
  Mother:

BADGLEY, Henry (M)..................... C: 11 Nov 1792                                  7118202  1235317
  Father: Samuel BADGLEY              Presbyterian Church, Westfield,                   89
  Mother: Mary                        Union, New Jersey

BADGLEY, Simeon (M).................... B: 22 Feb 1851                                  C509471  Not Available
  Father: Samuel BADGLEY              Warren Twp, Somerset, New Jersey                          Printout: 1205774
  Mother: Mehetaba

BADGELY, John E (M).................... B: 20 Jun 1861                                  C509971  Not Available
```

```
  Father: Thomas BADGELY             Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey                        Printout: 1205779
  Mother: Mary

BADGELY, Amelia (F).................... B: 23 Sep 1862                                   C509971  Not Available
  Father: Thos. P. BADGELY            Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey                        Printout: 1205779
  Mother: Mary J.
```

8 of

8

```
                                                                                         Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                            Event  Date/Place                                 & Sheet  For Source Document
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

BADGLY, Michael Leary (M).............. B: 12 Feb 1857                                   C508971  Not Available
  Father: Timothy BADGLY              First-Second-Third-Fourth-Fifth
  Mother: Mary                        Wards, Hoboken City, Hudson, New

BADGELEY, Cornelius (M)................ C: 3 Dec 1808                                    J524311  503549
  Father: William BADGELEY            First Presbyterian Church,
  Mother:                             Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

BADGELEY, Joseph Abbot (M)............. C: 3 Dec 1808                                    J524311  503549
  Father: William BADGELEY            First Presbyterian Church,
  Mother:                             Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

BADGLEY, Mary Ann (F).................. C: 1 Dec 1810                                    K524311  503549
  Father: William BADGLEY             First Presbyterian Church,
  Mother:                             Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

BAGLEY (M)............................. B: 3 Jul 1861                                    C514552  584563
  Father: William BAGLEY              Newark, Essex, New Jersey
  Mother:

BADGLY, Catharine Hatfield (F)......... C: 25 Dec 1796                                   C505801  982039 ITEM 7
  Father: William BADGLY              Saint John Episcopal Church,                                Printout: 0883724
  Mother: Rebecca                     Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

BADGLEY, Henry Duxbury (M)............. B: 1 Sep 1852                                    C512201  Not Available
  Father: William H. BADGLEY          Chatham, Morris, New Jersey
  Mother: Ruth

BADGLEY, Mary (F)...................... C: 20 Nov 1774                                   C505801  982039 ITEM 4
  Father: Wm. BADGLEY                 Saint John Episcopal Church,                                Printout: 0883724
  Mother:                             Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
```

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

BADGLEY

1 of 4

```
===========================================================================================================
Anthony BADGLEY (1VTK-0Q)    Born: CA.1660 Flushing, Queens, NY
===========================================================================================================
1-- Anthony BADGLEY (1VTK-0Q)    Born: CA.1660 Flushing, Queens, NY
 sp-Elizabeth THORNE (1VTK-1W)    Born: CA.1664 Of Flushing, Queens, NY
  2-- George BADGLEY (FVC8-GV)    Born: Abt 1686 Flushing, Queens, New York
   sp-Mary HATFIELD (FJ2T-GL)    Born: [1688]
  2-- George BADGLEY (FJ2Q-T3)    Born: Abt 1688 Flushing, Queens, New York
   sp-Mary HATFIELD (FJ2T-GL)    Born: [1688]
  2-- Anthony BADGLEY (1VTK-LT)    Born: 1695 Of Flushing, Queens, NY
   sp-Phoebe HAIGHT (BHDZ-H6)    Born: [1695]
   sp-Phebe HAIGHT (FJ27-6Q)    Born: 12 Nov 1701 Flushing, Queens, New York
    3-- Sarah BADGLEY (FJ27-7W)    Born: Abt 1720/1721 Flushing, Queens, New York
     sp-Joseph CHEESEMAN (FJ27-G4)    Born:  5 Nov 1715 Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York
      4-- Mary CHEESEMAN (FJ2C-7G)    Born: Abt 1740 Cows Neck, Hampstead, New York
       sp-Isaac LAWRENCE (FJ2S-Z2)    Born: [1740]
      4-- Phebe CHEESEMAN (FJ2C-8M)    Born: Abt 1742 Cows Neck, Hampstead, New York
       sp-William HUTTON (FJ2T-06)    Born: [1742]
      4-- Sarah CHEESEMAN (FJ2C-9S)    Born: Abt 1744 Cows Neck, Hampstead, New York
       sp-Fordham BURTIS (FJ2T-1C)    Born: [1744]
      4-- Joseph CHEESEMAN (FJ2C-B0)    Born: Abt 1746 Cows Neck, Hampstead, New York
       sp-Elizabeth CRAWFORD (FJ2T-2J)    Born: [1746]
      4-- Anthony CHEESEMAN (FJ2C-C5)    Born: Abt 1755 Cows Neck, Hampstead, New York
       sp-Hannah SMITH (FJ2T-3P)    Born: [1755]
      4-- Richard CHEESEMAN (FJ2C-DB)    Born:  3 Jun 1756 Cows Neck, Hampstead, New York
       sp-Elizabeth WEEKS (FJ2T-4V)    Born: [1756]
      4-- Elizabeth CHEESEMAN (B7QB-2S)    Born:  6 Jul 1756 Cows Neck, Hampstead, New York
       sp-Philip THORN (B7QB-1M)    Born: 27 Sep 1744 Flushing, Long Island, New York
        5-- Abigail THORN (FJ27-V6)    Born:  4 Sep 1780 Flushing, Long Island, New York
        5-- Joseph THORN (FJ27-WC)    Born: 18 Sep 1782 Flushing, Long Island, New York
        5-- Susannah THORN (FJ27-XJ)    Born: 13 Mar 1784 Flushing, Long Island, New York
        5-- Richard THORN (19PG-JH)    Born: 29 Feb 1786 Long Island, Queens, NY
         sp-Mary Ann ARMSTRONG (19PG-KN)    Born: 22 Sep 1784 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, NY
        5-- Isaac THORN (FJ28-0T)    Born:  6 Feb 1789 Flushing, Long Island, New York
        5-- Catherine THORN (FJ28-11)    Born:  1 Mar 1792 Flushing, Long Island, New York
      4-- Samuel CHEESEMAN (FJ2C-FH)    Born: Abt 1760 Cows Neck, Hampstead, New York
    3-- Anthony BADGLEY (FJ27-83)    Born: Abt 1722 Salt Point, , New York
     sp-Sarah  (FJ2T-FF)    Born: 26 Aug 1721 Clinton, Dutchess, NY
      4-- Anthony BADGLEY (JG8D-00)    Born: 12 Nov 1750 Clinton, Dutchess, NY
       sp-Mary Elizabeth BOOKHOUT (JG8D-15)    Born:  1 Jan 1754 , Dutchess, NY
        5-- Anna BADGLEY (JG8D-2B)    Born: 19 Jul 1774 , Dutchess, NY
        5-- Mary BADGLEY (JG8D-3H)    Born: 10 Oct 1776 , Dutchess, NY
        5-- Samuel BADGLEY (JG8D-4N)    Born:  2 Sep 1780 , Dutchess, NY
        5-- John BADGLEY (JG8D-5T)    Born: 22 Jul 1782 , Dutchess, NY
        5-- Daniel BADGLEY (JG8D-61)    Born: 27 Mar 1785 , Dutchess, NY
        5-- Abijah BADGLEY (JG8D-76)    Born:  3 Apr 1787 , Dutchess, NY
        5-- Egbert BADGLEY (JG8D-8C)    Born: 14 Feb 1789 Albany, Albany, NY
        5-- Elizabeth BADGLEY (JG8D-9J)    Born:  3 Jul 1791 , Dutchess, NY
         sp-William WISNER (JG8C-XN)    Born: 27 Mar 1783 , , PA
        5-- Samuel BADGLEY (JG8D-BP)    Born: 26 Oct 1793 , Dutchess, NY
        5-- Anthony BADGLEY (JG8D-CV)    Born:  1 Sep 1800 , Dutchess, NY
    3-- Samuel BADGLEY (FJ27-98)    Born: Abt 1723 , Dutchess, New York
     sp-Elizabeth TOBIAS (GSQL-KS)    Born: [1723]
    3-- Elizabeth BADGLEY (FJ27-BF)    Born: Abt 1724 , Dutchess, New York
```

~~other rec say mw~~
~~Joseph Doty in~~
NJ -6 ch.

6

2 of 4

```
=================================================================================
Anthony BADGLEY (1VTK-0Q)    Born: CA.1660 Flushing, Queens, NY
=================================================================================
   3-- Stephen BADGLEY (FJ27-CL)    Born: Abt 1726 Flushing, Queens, New York
  sp-Phebe HAIGHT (8MH6-JP)    Born: Abt 1688 , , New York
 2-- George BADGLEY (1VTK-M1)    Born: 1696 Of Flushing, Queens, NY
  sp-Rachel HATFIELD (BHDZ-JC)    Born: [1696]
 2-- Sarah BADGLEY (FVC8-H2)    Born: Abt 1696/1698 Flushing, Queens, New York
  sp-Joseph DOTY (BHDZ-LP)    Born: [1700]
 2-- Phoebe BADGLEY (1VTK-N6)    Born: 1698 Of Flushing, Queens, NY
  sp-Peter WILLCOCKSE (BHDZ-KJ)    Born: [1698]
 2-- James BADGLEY (FJ2Q-WF)    Born: Abt 1699 Flushing, Queens, New York
  sp-Hannah KELSEY (92SV-DK)    Born: 1700 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
   3-- James BADGLEY (92SX-JJ)    Born: Abt 1724 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
    sp-Sarah  (92ZV-TB)    Born: [1724]
   3-- Hannah BADGLEY (92SX-KP)    Born: 1726 Mountainside, Union, New Jersey
    sp-Mr VRELAND (92ZV-S5)    Born: [1726]
   3-- Elizabeth BADGLEY (92SX-LV)    Born: 1728 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
    sp-William ROBERTSON (92ZV-VH)    Born: Abt 1720 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
     4-- William ROBERTSON (KQ93-FN)    Born: Abt 1746 , , New Jersey
     4-- Elizabeth ROBERTSON (KQ93-J6)    Born: Abt 1748 , , New Jersey
      sp-Job LITTLE (KQ93-H1)    Born: [1748]
     4-- Phoebe ROBERTSON (KQ93-LJ)    Born: Abt 1750 , , New Jersey
     4-- Miss ROBERTSON (KQ93-NV)    Born: Abt 1752 , , New Jersey
   3-- Joseph BADGLEY (92SX-M2)    Born: Abt 1730 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey   - b 6 Aug. 1727
    sp-Elizabeth SCUDDER (92ZV-WN)    Born: [1730]
   3-- Anthony BADGLEY (92SX-N7)    Born: 1733 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
    sp-Ann WOODRUFF (92ZV-XT)    Born: [1733]
   3-- Rachel BADGLEY (92SX-PD)    Born: Abt 1734 Mountainside, Union, New Jersey
    sp-Enoch VRELAND (92ZV-Z1)    Born: [1734]
   3-- Sarah BADGLEY (92SX-QK)    Born: Abt 1736 Mountainside, Union, New Jersey
    sp-Mr VRELAND (92ZW-05)    Born: [1736]
   3-- Mercy BADGLEY (92SX-RQ)    Born: Abt 1738 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
    sp-Abraham VRELAND (92ZW-1B)    Born: [1738]
   3-- Robert BADGLEY (92SX-SW)    Born: Abt 1740 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
    sp-Rachel VRELAND (92ZW-2H)    Born: [1740]
 2-- John BADGLEY (1VTJ-XF)    Born:  9 Sep 1700 Flushing, Queen, NY
  sp-Euphemia BADLEY (1VTJ-ZL)    Born: ABT1704 Elizabethtown, Union, NJ
   3-- Anthony BADGLEY (1VTJ-V3)    Born: 1720 Westfield, Essex, NJ
    sp-Ruth  (1VTJ-W8)    Born: CA.1724 Westfield, Essex, NJ
     4-- David BADGLEY (1VTH-VX)    Born:  5 Dec 1749 , Essex Co., NJ
      sp-Rhoda VALENTINE (1VTH-W4)    Born:  7 Oct 1752 , Essex Co., NJ
       5-- Aaron BADGLEY (1VTJ-KJ)    Born: 1773 , Hardy Co., WV
        sp-Hethy STRATHER (BHDX-ZG)    Born: [1773]
        sp-Catherine STROUD (BHDZ-0L)    Born: [1773]
       5-- Rachel BADGLEY (1VTH-RF)    Born: 14 Dec 1775 , Hardy Co., WV
        sp-Daniel STARR (1VTH-Q8)    Born: 1768
       5-- Mary BADGLEY TWIN (1VTJ-P7)    Born: 14 Dec 1775 , Hardy Co., WV
        sp-Jeremiah HAND (BHDZ-6M)    Born: [1775]
       5-- Elizabeth BADGLEY (1VTJ-QD)    Born: 28 Mar 1778 , Hardy Co., WV
        sp-John STARR (BHDZ-7S)    Born: [1778]
       5-- Ichabod BADGLEY (1VTJ-N2)    Born:  5 Dec 1780 , Hardy Co., WV
        sp-Elizabeth ATCHISON (BHDZ-5G)    Born: [1780]
       5-- Priscilla BADGLEY (1VTJ-SQ)    Born: 25 Jul 1783 , Hardy Co., WV
```

3 of 4

```
===================================================================================================================================
Anthony BADGLEY (1VTK-0Q)    Born: CA.1660 Flushing, Queens, NY
===================================================================================================================================
         sp-Solomon TETER (BHDZ-95)    Born: [1783]
        5-- David BADGLEY (1VTJ-RK)    Born: 25 Jan 1786 , Hardy Co., WV
         sp-Becky TEATER (BHDZ-80)    Born: [1786]
        5-- Jobe BADGLEY (1VTJ-LP)    Born:  1 Aug 1788 , Hardy Co., WV
         sp-Mica WILDERMAN (BHDZ-1R)    Born: [1788]
        5-- Abrum BADGLEY (1VTJ-MV)    Born: 26 Apr 1793 , Hardy Co., WV
         sp-Rachel BONHAM (BHDZ-2X)    Born: [1793]
         sp-Arpha JOHNSON (BHDZ-34)    Born: [1793]
         sp-Mrs Cynthia Ann HENLEY (BHDZ-49)    Born: [1793]
        5-- Rebecca BADGLEY (1VTJ-TW)    Born: 1797 , Hardy Co., WV
      4-- Samuel BADGLEY (1VTK-7X)    Chr.: 15 Apr 1757 Westfield, Essex, NJ
      4-- Anthony BADGLEY (1VTK-23)    Born: 18 Sep 1760 Westfield, Essex, NJ
       sp-Elizabeth BUTLER (BHDZ-CH)    Born: [1760]
      4-- Miss BADGLEY (1VTK-38)    Born: Bapt 27 Mar 1763 Westfield, Essex, NJ
      4-- Charlotte BADGLEY (1VTK-4F)    Born: 1765 Westfield, Essex, NJ
      4-- John BADGLEY (1VTK-5L)    Born: 1767 Westfield, Essex, NJ
      4-- Benjamin BADGLEY (1VTK-6R)    Born: 1770 Westfield, Essex, NJ
    3-- William BADGLEY (1VTK-84)    Born: ABT1722 Westfield, Essex, NJ
    3-- Sarah BADGLEY (1VTK-99)    Born: ABT1724 Westfield, Essex, NJ
    3-- Mary BADGLEY (1VTK-BG)    Born: ABT1726 Westfield, Essex, NJ
    3-- Phebe BADGLEY (1VTK-CM)    Born: ABT1728 Westfield, Essex, NJ
    3-- Jane BADGLEY (1VTK-DS)    Born: ABT1730 Westfield, Essex, NJ
    3-- John BADGLEY (1VTK-F0)    Born: ABT1732 Elizabethtown, Union, NJ
     sp-Sarah CLARK (BHDZ-DN)    Born: [1732]
     sp-Jenny SCUDDER (BHDZ-FT)    Born: [1732]
    3-- Catherine BADGLEY (1VTK-G5)    Born: ABT1734 Westfield, Essex,NJ
    3-- Hannah BADGLEY (1VTK-HB)    Born: ABT1736 Westfield, Essex,NJ
    3-- Euphemia BADGLEY (1VTK-JH)    Born: ABT1738 Westfield, Essex,NJ
     sp-David THOMPSON (BHDZ-G1)    Born: [1738]
    3-- Moses BADGLEY (1VTK-KN)    Born: ABT1740 Elizabethtown, Union, NJ
   sp-Euphemia RADLEY (KRLL-8V)    Born: [1700]
  2-- Sarah BADGLEY (1VTK-PC)    Born: 1700 Of Flushing, Queens, NY
   sp-Joseph DOTY (BHDZ-LP)    Born: [1700]
  2-- Elizabeth BADGLEY (FJ2Q-ZR)    Born: Abt 1702 Flushing, Queens, New York
   sp-Uriah HEDGES (BHDZ-MV)    Born: [1702]
 sp-Elizabeth  (92ZV-R0)    Born: [1662]
  2-- James BADGLEY (FJ2Q-WF)    Born: Abt 1699 Flushing, Queens, New York
   sp-Hannah KELSEY (92SV-DK)    Born: 1700 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
    3-- James BADGLEY (92SX-JJ)    Born: Abt 1724 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
     sp-Sarah  (92ZV-TB)    Born: [1724]
    3-- Hannah BADGLEY (92SX-KP)    Born: 1726 Mountainside, Union, New Jersey
     sp-Mr VRELAND (92ZV-S5)    Born: [1726]
    3-- Elizabeth BADGLEY (92SX-LV)    Born: 1728 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
     sp-William ROBERTSON (92ZV-VH)    Born: Abt 1720 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
      4-- William ROBERTSON (KQ93-FN)    Born: Abt 1746 , , New Jersey
      4-- Elizabeth ROBERTSON (KQ93-J6)    Born: Abt 1748 , , New Jersey
       sp-Job LITTLE (KQ93-H1)    Born: [1748]
      4-- Phoebe ROBERTSON (KQ93-LJ)    Born: Abt 1750 , , New Jersey
      4-- Miss ROBERTSON (KQ93-NV)    Born: Abt 1752 , , New Jersey
    3-- Joseph BADGLEY (92SX-M2)    Born: Abt 1730 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
     sp-Elizabeth SCUDDER (92ZV-WN)    Born: [1730]
```

4 of 4

```
===========================================================================================================================
Anthony BADGLEY (1VTK-0Q)    Born: CA.1660 Flushing, Queens, NY
===========================================================================================================================
    3-- Anthony BADGLEY (92SX-N7)    Born: 1733 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
     sp-Ann WOODRUFF (92ZV-XT)    Born: [1733]
    3-- Rachel BADGLEY (92SX-PD)    Born: Abt 1734 Mountainside, Union, New Jersey
     sp-Enoch VRELAND (92ZV-Z1)    Born: [1734]
    3-- Sarah BADGLEY (92SX-QK)    Born: Abt 1736 Mountainside, Union, New Jersey
     sp-Mr VRELAND (92ZW-05)    Born: [1736]
    3-- Mercy BADGLEY (92SX-RQ)    Born: Abt 1738 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
     sp-Abraham VRELAND (92ZW-1B)    Born: [1738]
    3-- Robert BADGLEY (92SX-SW)    Born: Abt 1740 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
     sp-Rachel VRELAND (92ZW-2H)    Born: [1740]
===========================================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-77

13 May 1995 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Anthony BADGLEY-302 #2841 1 of 2

BORN: Abt 1660 PLACE: Flushing,Queens,New York
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1695 PLACE: Flushing,Queens,New York
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Elizabeth THORNE-303 #2850

BORN: Abt 1664 PLACE: Flushing,Queens,New York
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

---

1. NAME: Anthony BADGLEY-304
---- BORN: Abt 1695 PLACE: Flushing,Queens,New York
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Apr 1732 PLACE: Flushing,Queens,New York ✓
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Phebe HAIGHT-743 MRIN: 262
MARR: 12 Nov 1719 PLACE: Flushing,New York,New York

2. NAME: George BADGLEY-305
---- BORN: Abt 1696 PLACE: Flushing,Queens,New York
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Sep 1759 PLACE: New Jersey ✓
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rachel (Mary) HATFIELD-744 MRIN: 263
MARR: 1717 PLACE: Elizabeth,New Jersey

3. NAME: Phoebe BADGLEY-297
---- BORN: Bef 1698 PLACE: Flushing,Queens,New York
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Jun 1776 PLACE: New Providence,Union,New Jersey
BUR.: 1776 PLACE: Union,New Jersey ✓
SPOUSE: Peter WILLCOCKS-296 MRIN: 76
MARR: 15 Sep 1715 PLACE: Flushing,Queens,New York

4. NAME: Sarah BADGLEY-306
---- BORN: Abt 1700 PLACE: Flushing,Queens,New York
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Jun 1785 PLACE: New Providence,Union,New Jersey ✓
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph DOTY-745 MRIN: 264
MARR: 1721 PLACE: Elizabeth,Union,New Jersey

Alexander Murdoch Jones, Jr.
45 Maplestream Road
East Windsor, N.J.

Phone:609-448-5811

BADGLEY

BAND Anthony BADGLEY-302 Yr of Birth 1660
E Elizabeth THORNE-303 Yr of Birth 1664

CHILDREN (continued)

2 of 2

5. NAME: James BADGLEY-307 #2846
---- BORN: Abt 1700 PLACE: Flushing,Queens,New York
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Jul 1777 PLACE: Essex,New Jersey
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hannah KELSEY-746 2847 MRIN: 265
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: John BADGLEY-308
---- BORN: 9 Sep 1700 PLACE: Flushing,Queens,New York
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Oct 1759 PLACE: New Providence,Union,New Jersey
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Euphemia RADLEY(BADLEY)-747 MRIN: 266
MARR: 1719 PLACE: New Jersey

7. NAME: Elizabeth BADGLEY-309
---- BORN: Abt 1702 PLACE: Flushing,Queens,New York
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Uriah HEDGER-338 MRIN: 81
MARR: Bef 1725 PLACE:

Notes on this family:

Birthdates + Places for Anthony and Elizabeth from Ancestral File - I know of no documentation thereof

Only evidence for Elizabeths last names is reference in will of Anthony (Jr.) to his cousin, Isaac Thorn

Anthony, Elizabeth + first three children definitely in Flushing 1698 - published local census

Anthony, Elizabeth, and oldest son Anthony never came to New Jersey, although Anthony was one of 14 investors who obtained proprietary deed to large tract of land north west of Elizabeth in 1708. The other six came to New Jersey circa 1720

Notes on place names in NJ - all of the Badgley's settled in the Elizabethtown area, George in Elizabeth proper and the rest west of the town. In the 18th century, this was Essex county, but the part of the county which became Union County. Everyone seems to choose different names based on modern boundaries - you will see references to New Providence, Springfield, Scotch Plains, Union, Westfield, Turkey, Mountainside, Summit, "Passaic Valley", etc., etc as well as "Union" and "Essex" - in general, specific town names cannot be trusted, Most of the church records are from New Providence Presb. and Westfield Presby. - but different researchers will put everything in NP or Westfield or even Elizabeth. My listings tend to follow sources, or use New Providence.

Clair E. Ogle
180 Solana Ave.
Oroville, CA. 95965

30. CADY, Samuel: B: 1780, New York. M: New York. D: Ripley County, Indiana.

31. THOMAS, Sarah: B: 1779, Massachusetts. M: New York. D: Ripley County, Indiana.

VI. 32. OGLE, Joseph (Captain): B: 1741. D: February, 1821, O'Fallon, Illinois. Capt., Revolutionary War Fort Henry, Virginia. Indian Fighter.

33. BIGGS, Prudence Drusilla: B: 1746. D: 1777, probably Virginia.

34. GARRISON, James.

35. KYLE, Isabella.

36. BADGLEY, Rev. David: Essex County, New Jersey. D: December, 1824, St. Clair County, Illinois.

37. VALENTINE, Rhoda: B: Virginia.

VII. 64. OGLE, Benjamin: B: 1715, Delaware. D: 1779 Hagerstown, Maryland.

65. BROWNER (Brawner), Rebecca:

66. BIGGS, Benjamin: B: 1732

67. MUNDAY, Henrietta Deborah Prudence Margaret:

72. BADGLEY, Anthony: B: 1720 Westfield, New Jersey. M: 1769, Virginia. D: 1800, Virginia.

73. BADGLEY, Ruth:

VIII. 128. OGLE, Thomas: B: 1760, Delaware. D: 1734, Newcastle, Delaware.

129. CRAWFORD, Mary: B: 1671, Delaware. D: ca 1720, Delaware.

132. BIGGS, John: B: 1687,

144. BADGLEY, John: B: after 1700 Flushing Long Island, New York. D: 1759.
9 SEP 1700 16 OCT 1759

145. RADLEY, Euphemia.

IX. 256. OGLE, John. (The immigrant). B: 1649, England. D: 1683, Newcastle County, Came to America with Col. Nichols expedition.

257. (WOLLASTON), Elizabeth: D: 1713, Delaware.

258. CRAWFORD, James: of Newcastle, Delaware.

2841 288. BADGLEY, Anthony (The immigrant). Flushing, Long Island, New York.

2850 289. BADGLEY, Elizabeth: (THORNE)

290. RADLEY, John.

291. RADLEY, Hannah.

DOZENS OF COUSINS

Napa Valley Genealogical Society
Seminar Participants Ancestor Tables

Volume 1

Compiled By:
Sandra Lyon Ogle
Jeanette Wilson Reynolds
Zandra Horn

Copyright, 1979,
Napa Valley Genealogical Society
Napa, California

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-265

HUSBAND James BADGLEY~~-307~~ 2846

1 of 2

BORN: Abt 1700 PLACE: Flushing,Queens,New York
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Jul 1777 PLACE: Essex,New Jersey
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Anthony BADGLEY-302 PARENTS' MRIN: 77
MOTHER: Elizabeth THORNE-303

WIFE Hannah KELSEY~~-746~~ 2847

BORN: Abt 1700 PLACE: Elizabeth,New Jersey,New Jersey
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph KELSEY~~-3976~~ 285 PARENTS' MRIN: 1274
MOTHER: Miss DE CAMP~~-3977~~ 2852

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James BADGLEY-875
---- BORN: Abt 1724 PLACE: Elizabeth,Union,New Jersey
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah-976 MRIN: 358
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth BADGLEY-877
---- BORN: 1728 PLACE: Elizabeth,Union,New Jersey
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William ROBERTSON-983 MRIN: 360
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Joseph BADGLEY-878 2843
---- BORN: 6 Aug 1727 PLACE: Elizabeth,Union,New Jersey
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Dec 1785 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth SCUDDER~~-984~~ 2983 MRIN: 361
MARR: 25 May 1749 PLACE:

4. NAME: Anthony BADGLEY-879
---- BORN: 1733 PLACE: Elizabeth,Union,New Jersey
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Jun 1803 PLACE:
BUR.: 1803 PLACE: Colonial Cem.,Westfield,Union,New Jersey
SPOUSE: Ann WOODRUFF-990 MRIN: 362
MARR: PLACE:

Alexander Murdoch Jones, Jr.
45 Maplestream Road
East Windsor, N.J. 08520

Phone:609-448-5811

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-265

13 May 1995

BAND James BADGLEY~~-307~~ 2846 Yr of Birth 1700
E Hannah KELSEY~~-746~~ 2847 Yr of Birth 1700

CHILDREN (continued)

2 of 2

5. NAME: Mercy BADGLEY-882
---- BORN: Abt 1730 PLACE: Mountainside,New Jersey,New Jersey
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Dec 1776 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Abraham VREELAND-999 (my rec: mar MR. CARLE MRIN: 365
MARR: PLACE:

---

6. NAME: Robert BADGLEY-883
---- BORN: Abt 1740 PLACE: Elizabeth,Union,New Jersey
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: bef may 22 1783
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rachel VREELAND-1010 MRIN: 366
MARR: PLACE:

Notes: on this family

James' will published in NJ archive (abstract) - some additional daughters listed in Ancestral file - Hannah, Elizabeth, Rachel, Sarah, Marcy ~~are all~~ wrong - they are listed in the will as granddaughters - actually daughters of Mercy and Abraham Vreeland (or Freland)

daughters

Various sources list "Mercy, Carles" as 7th child based on will - I suspect this is second marriage of Mercy

See place names note above - all of these children were probably born on the family property in what was then Elizabeth, but referred to as the "west fields" near what was called "Turkey" which became New Providence - and is technically now "Mountainside"

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-361

13 May 1995

BAND Joseph BADGLEY-~~878~~ 2843

1-8

BORN: 6 Aug 1727 PLACE: Elizabeth,Union,New Jersey
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Dec 1785 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 25 May 1749 PLACE:
FATHER: James BADGLEY-~~307~~ 2846 PARENTS' MRIN: 265
MOTHER: Hannah KELSEY-~~746~~ 2847

WIFE Elizabeth SCUDDER-984

BORN: 28 Feb 1731 PLACE: Huntington,Long Island,New York
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Benjamin SCUDDER-4947 PARENTS' MRIN: 1540
MOTHER: Hannah NORTON-4948

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Isaac BADGLEY-3459
---- BORN: 12 Apr 1750 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Jul 1771 PLACE:
BUR.: 1771 PLACE: Presbyterian Cem,New Providence,Union,New Jersey
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Timothy BADGLEY-985
---- BORN: 12 Apr 1752 PLACE: Westfield,Union,New Jersey
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Sep 1785 PLACE: Westfield,Union,New Jersey
BUR.: 1785 PLACE: French Cem,Westfield,Union,New Jersey
SPOUSE: Sarah OSBORN-3458 MRIN: 1320
MARR: 21 Sep 1774 PLACE: Presbyterian CH.,Westfield,Union,New Jersey

3. NAME: Benjamin BADGLEY-3457
---- BORN: 7 Oct 1754 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Feb 1796 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Moses BADGLEY-986
---- BORN: 2 Sep 1756 PLACE: Springfield,Union,New Jersey
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
SPOUSE: Susannah LACY-1302 MRIN: 431
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-361

13 May 1995

BAND Joseph BADGLEY-~~878~~ 2843 — Yr of Birth 1727
WIFE Elizabeth SCUDDER-984 — Yr of Birth 1731

2 of 3

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Rebecca BADGLEY-3762
---- BORN: 19 Nov 1758 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MARSH-3724 MRIN: 1090
MARR: Bef 1785 PLACE:

6. NAME: George BADGLEY-987
---- BORN: 25 Sep 1760 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Aug 1805 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Elizabeth BADGLEY-3456
---- BORN: 25 Jun 1762 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MILLER-4049 MRIN: 1344
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Ruth BADGLEY-3734
---- BORN: 27 May 1764 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1827 PLACE: Warren Co.,Ohio — Note: No independent source for this - I added it based on Deb Stanley's info from you.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Smith LUDLUM-3454 MRIN: 1321
MARR: 9 Jan 1786 PLACE: Westfield,Union,New Jersey

9. NAME: Joseph BADGLEY-3455
---- BORN: 7 Apr 1766 PLACE:
M CHR.: 15 Jun 1767 PLACE: Westfield,Union,New Jersey
DIED: 1 Nov 1775 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Jesse BADGLEY-3453
---- BORN: 18 Nov 1768 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-361

13 May 1995

B~~ADGLEY~~

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Joseph BADGLEY~~-878~~ 2843 Yr of Birth 1727
WIFE Elizabeth SCUDDER~~-984~~ 2983 Yr of Birth 1731

CHILDREN (continued)

SCUDDER

31

11. NAME: Lemuel BADGLEY-3452
---- BORN: 7 Jun 1770 PLACE:
M CHR.: 15 Jul 1770 PLACE: Westfield,Union,New Jersey
DIED: 7 Jun 1772 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

---

12. NAME: Elizabeth BADGLEY-988
---- BORN: 23 Feb 1772 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Nov 1775 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

---

13. NAME: Hannah BADGLEY-989
---- BORN: 21 Mar 1775 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Notes on this family - best source is
"Genealogy and History of Anthony Badgley", Joyce Burt Derringer, 1982
(8549 Duncan Plains Road, Alexandria, Ohio, 43001) Copies may still
be available from her - I got one 3 or 4 years ago)
All birthdates listed here are from that source - all birthplaces probably
Westfield/Elizabeth area

614

Derringer includes photocopy of Joseph's will (feb 15, 1783) which mentions Ruth, then single. Her marriage is in IGI - Westfield Presbyterian records, "Ruth" is not a common name in the Badgley family - I ~~know~~ have only seen records of 4 Ruth Badgleys - One in the 19th century, one in the New York branch born in the 1770s whose marriage is known, and one born in NJ in 1792

→ Joseph Badgley was a Revolutionary War soldier, ~~participating in the Battle of Monmouth and successfully applied for a pension, April 16, 1818~~ / ~~He is buried in the "Wilcox Family Ground" in what is now Mountainside, NJ~~

Ignore pension & battle of Monmouth - wrong Joseph!

Again - the place names are confused, but probably all occurred in the Westfield/
New Providence area

45 Maplestream Road
East Windsor, NJ
08520

May 13, 1995

Dear Fran,

Thanks for your letter and info. I am enclosing my wife's pedigree (part of it) - she is descended from Anthony Badgley via the Willcocks line and via the Hedges line.

I am accumulating information on the Badgleys, and have been for several years (about 2500 Badgley descendants in the computer) and hope, some day, to get it all sorted out.

I am enclosing family group sheets for your 3 badgley families, with handwritten notes.

I'm confident your Ruth is the daughter ~~son~~ of Joseph, since there are no records of any other Ruth that early, and no subsequent records that conflict in any way. The primary records (her fathers will and the marriage record) put her in the right place at the right time. All of the secondary records I've seen (most notably Derringer - see FG 361 notes) either assert or are consistant with the marriage of Ruth, daughter of Joseph, to Smith Ludlum, son of Obadiah, Sr.

I will be adding all of the Badgley desendants from your notes for Hamilton and Smith Day Ludlum to my computer PAF data base. If there is a similar sheet for Smith Ludlum (your #357) could I get a copy?

You may want to try to get a copy of the Derringer book, which contains a lot of good material (she is descended from Ruth's brother Timothy) - if you can't get in touch with her, it should be possible to make a photocopy of my copy (about 80 pages). ~~You might also want to pursue Joseph's revolutionary pension application (from the date in 1815, it had to be filed by his widow - he died in 1785)~~. ← ignore this - wrong Joseph

Thank you again - I hope this helps - let me know if you have any questions about any of this.

Al Jones

PS - sorry about strikeouts - I almost gave you data for the wrong Joseph (Joseph, son of James, son of James).

WILCOX

1 of 3

PEDIGREE CHART

13 May 1995

Chart no. 1

2 Charles English WILCOX-8
BORN: 26 Feb 1908
PLACE: Somerville,S,New Jersey
MARR: 30 Sep 1935 --3
PLACE: Red Bank,Monmouth,New Jersey
DIED: 29 Oct 1988
PLACE: Plainfield,Union,New Jersey

1 Elizabeth Maude WILCOX-2
BORN: 12 Aug 1944
PLACE: Plainfield,Union,New Jersey
MARR: 25 Jun 1966 --1
PLACE: Dunellen,Middlesex,New Jersey
DIED:
PLACE:
Alexander Murdoch JONES Jr.-1
Spouse

3 Elizabeth Anita TREMBATH-9
BORN: 10 Mar 1910
PLACE: North Plainfield,S,New Jersey
DIED: 10 May 1989
PLACE: Plainfield,Union,New Jersey

Name and address of submitter:
Alexander Murdoch Jones, Jr.
45 Maplestream Road
East Windsor, N.J.

Phone:609-448-5811

4 Frederick Kinch WILCOX-20
BORN: 8 Oct 1859
PLACE: Westfield,Union,New Jersey
MARR: 15 Oct 1902 --6
PLACE: Brooklyn,NYC,New York
DIED: 12 Sep 1920
PLACE: Dunellen,Middlesex,New Jersey

5 Amelia Faulkner WINGET-21
BORN: 27 Dec 1864
PLACE: Basking Ridge,S,New Jersey
DIED: 19 Jun 1936
PLACE: Dunellen,Middlesex,New Jersey

6 William John TREMBATH-23
BORN: 13 Jun 1878
PLACE: Hazleton,Lucerne,Pennsylvania
MARR: 19 Jun 1901 --7
PLACE: North Plainfield,S,New Jersey
DIED: 31 May 1942
PLACE: Dunellen,Middlesex,New Jersey

7 Lillian May ZEISZ-24
BORN: 14 Oct 1879
PLACE: North Plainfield,S,New Jersey
DIED: 1957
PLACE: Dunellen,Middlesex,New Jersey

8 John Noah WILCOX-49
BORN: 26 Feb 1833
PLACE: New Providence,U,New Jersey
MARR: 26 Dec 1856 --12
PLACE: Plainfield,Union,New Jersey
DIED: 17 Feb 1914
PLACE: Westfield,Union,New Jersey

9 Rebecca E. DUNHAM-50
BORN: 8 Oct 1834
PLACE: Westfield,Union,New Jersey
DIED: 5 Mar 1860
PLACE: Westfield,Union,New Jersey

10 William S. WINGET-52
BORN: 12 Jul 1835
PLACE: Bernards,Somerset,New Jersey
MARR: Abt 1861 --13
PLACE:
DIED: 14 Feb 1921
PLACE: Kearney,New Jersey

11 Jane Elizabeth WHITENACK-53
BORN: 17 Nov 1843
PLACE: Bernards,Somerset,New Jersey
DIED: 20 Jan 1874
PLACE: Basking Ridge,B,S,New Jersey

12 William Henry TREMBATH-60
BORN: Abt 1856
PLACE: Cornwall,England
MARR: Abt 1878 --14
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13 Elizabeth A. KEY-61
BORN: Abt 1860
PLACE: England
DIED:
PLACE:

14 Eugene ZEISZ-63
BORN: Abt Oct 1850
PLACE: Plainfield,Union,New Jersey
MARR: Oct 1872 --15
PLACE: Plainfield,Union,New Jersey
DIED: 12 Jul 1882
PLACE: Plainfield,Union,New Jersey

15 Elizabeth Anna SCHAEFER-64
BORN: 20 Sep 1857
PLACE: North Plainfield,S,New Jersey
DIED: 6 Mar 1929
PLACE: Dunellen,Middlesex,New Jersey

Wilcox
Dunham 2 of 3

PEDIGREE CHART

13 May 1995

Chart no. 1

1 John Noah WILCOX-49
BORN: 26 Feb 1833
PLACE: New Providence,U,New Jersey
MARR: 26 Dec 1856 --12
PLACE: Plainfield,Union,New Jersey
DIED: 17 Feb 1914
PLACE: Westfield,Union,New Jersey
Rebecca E. DUNHAM-50
Spouse

2 Noah WILLCOX Jr.-124
BORN: Abt 1798
PLACE: New Providence,U,New Jersey
MARR: --24
PLACE: New Jersey
DIED: 28 Jan 1863
PLACE: Westfield,Union,New Jersey

3 Rachel (Lockey) LEONARD-125
BORN: Abt 28 Dec 1798
PLACE: New Jersey
DIED: 7 Jun 1884
PLACE: Westfield,Union,New Jersey

4 Noah WILLCOX-280
BORN: Abt 1761
PLACE: New Providence,U,New Jersey
MARR: --74
PLACE: Union,New Jersey
DIED: 4 Oct 1803
PLACE: New Providence,U,New Jersey

5 Rachel WILLCOX-281
BORN:
PLACE: New Providence,U,New Jersey
DIED:
PLACE:

6 John LEONARD-321
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1798 --79
PLACE: New Jersey
DIED:
PLACE:

7 Elizabeth (Betsy) HEDGES-322
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 Peter WILLCOX Jr.-287
BORN: Abt 1718
PLACE: Long Island,New York
MARR: --75
PLACE:
DIED: 27 Feb 1764
PLACE: New Providence,U,New Jersey

9 Elizabeth (MILLER?)-288
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10 William WILLCOX-298
BORN: Abt 1724
PLACE:
MARR: --78
PLACE: New Jersey
DIED: 2 Oct 1800
PLACE: New Providence,U,New Jersey

11 Phoebe HOWELL-310
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14 Uriah HEDGES Jr.-328
BORN: 1725
PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1744 --80
PLACE: New Jersey
DIED: 10 Oct 1797
PLACE: New Providence,U,New Jersey

15 Phoebe DAYTON-329
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Alexander Murdoch Jones, Jr.
45 Maplestream Road
East Windsor, N.J.

PEDIGREE CHART

13 May 1995

BADGLEY

WILCOX

3 of 3

Chart no. 1

1 Peter WILLCOX Jr.-287
BORN: Abt 1718
PLACE: Long Island,New York
MARR: --75
PLACE:
DIED: 27 Feb 1764
PLACE: New Providence,U,New Jersey
Elizabeth (MILLER?)-288
Spouse

2 Peter WILLCOCKS-296
BORN: Abt 1691
PLACE: England
MARR: 15 Sep 1715 --76
PLACE: Flushing,Queens,New York
DIED: 1 Jun 1768
PLACE: New Providence,U,New Jersey

3 Phoebe BADGLEY-297
BORN: Bef 1698
PLACE: Flushing,Queens,New York
DIED: 26 Jun 1776
PLACE: New Providence,U,New Jersey

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6 Anthony BADGLEY-302
BORN: Abt 1660
PLACE: Flushing,Queens,New York
MARR: Bef 1695 --77
PLACE: Flushing,Queens,New York
DIED:
PLACE:

7 Elizabeth THORNE-303
BORN: Abt 1664
PLACE: Flushing,Queens,New York
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Alexander Murdoch Jones, Jr.
45 Maplestream Road
East Windsor, N.J.

Phone:609-448-5811